NATIONAL LIBRARY OF AUSTRALIA

Vol. XXII, No. 6 (Jan., 1952)

Date : 7/17/26, 6:34 AM

https://nla.gov.au:443/tarkine/nla.obj-318491938

Copyright varies by issue and article

Reason for copyright status: Serials have an open range of dates.

Copyright status was determined using the following information:

Material type: Literary, dramatic or musical work

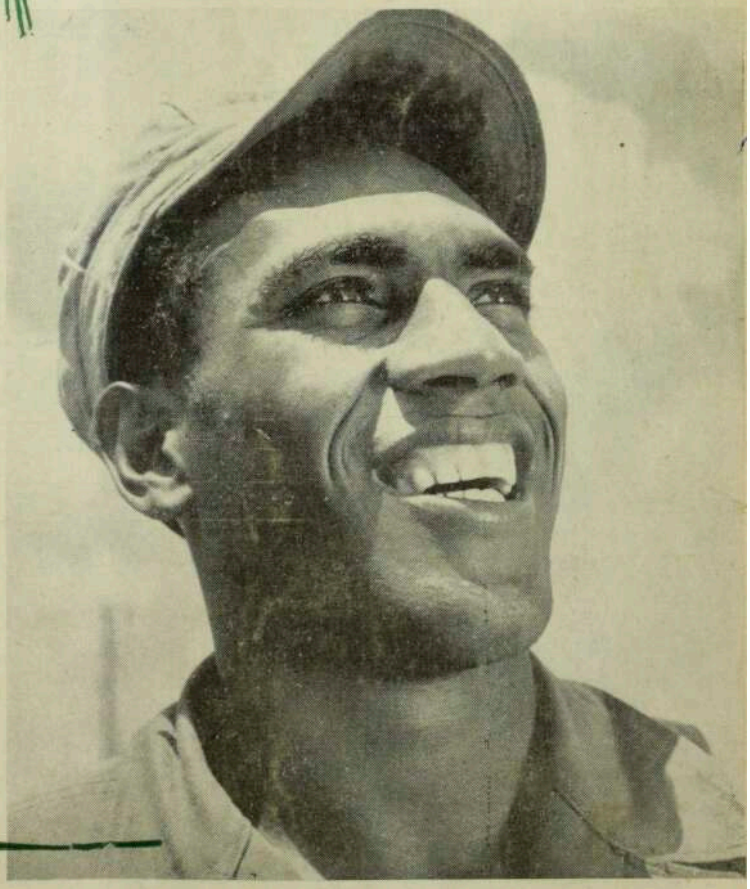
Copyright status may not be correct if data in the record is incomplete or inaccurate. For more information regarding Copyright in Library Collections visit http://copyright.org.au and https://www.library.gov.au/services/copyright-library-collections

The National Library of Australia supports creativity, innovation and knowledge-exchange but does not endorse any inappropriate or derogatory use. Please respect indigenous cultural and ethical concerns.

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF AUSTRALIA

JANUARY, 1952 Vol. XXII. No. 6.

PACIFIC ISLANDS Monthly



RECRUIT FOR MALAYA: The smile of this Fijian, Private Esala Seru, is typical of the lightheartedness of the new recruits of the 1st Battalion, Fiji Military Forces, who, early in January, sailed for Malaya. In Malaya they will do jungle training before going into action against the terrorists.

—Photo by Rob Wright, Fiji Public Relations Office.

[Registered at the G.P.O. Sydney, for transmission by post as a newspaper]

nla.obj-318583801
National Library of Australia

Where Qantas flies across Southern Skies

LAE to
- Finschhafen.
- Rabaul.
- Torokina.
- Vella Lavella.
- Yandina.
- Honiara.

LAE to
- Madang.
- Wewak.
- Awar.
- Angoram.
- Maprik.
- Rabaul.

LAE to
- Finschhafen.
- Rabaul.
- Kavieng.
- Manus.

MADANG to
- Wabag.
- Baiyer River.
- Mt. Hagen.
- Kerowagi.
- Chimbu.

LAE to
- Nadzab.
- Kaiapit.
- Arona.
- Aiyura.
- Kainantu.
- Bena Bena.
- Garoka.
- Minj.
- Chimbu.
- Kerowagi.
- Kup.
- Nondugl.
- Banz.
- Mt. Hagen.
- Ogelbeng.
- Baiyer River.
- Wabamunda.
- Wabag.

PT. MORESBY to
- Abau.
- Samarai.
- Esa'Ala.
- Losuia.
- Woodlark Is.
- Deboyne Lagoon.

PT. MORESBY to
- Abau.
- Samarai.
- Esa'Ala.
- Losuia.
- Rabaul.
- Queen Carola Harbour.
- Buka.
- Inus.
- Kieta.
- Buin.
- Talasea.
- Moewe Harbour.
- Lindenhafen.
- Jacquinot Bay.

LAE to
- Bulolo.
- Wau.

LAE to
- Garaina.

LAE to
- Pt. Moresby.
- Cairns.
- Townsville.
- Rockhampton.
- Brisbane.
- Sydney.

PT. MORESBY
- Yule Is.
- Kerema.
- Wana.
- Kikori.
- Lake Kutubu.
- Lake Murray.
- Daru.

PT. MORESBY
- Kokoda.
- Higatura.

MADANG to
- Garoka.
- Kainantu.
- Aiyura.
- Arona.
- Dumpu.
- Gusap.
- Madang.

NORFOLK IS. to
- Sydney.

SUVA to
- Noumea.
- Sydney.

SANTO to
- Vila.
- Noumea.
- Sydney.

QANTAS' 30 years of experience in tropical flying is at your service on almost 11,000 miles of New Guinea, Papua and Islands air routes serving over 70 points. In addition special charters are operated to any recognised landing area. Fast air cargo service to all air ports listed here and to anywhere in the world.

QANTAS

QANTAS EMPIRE AIRWAYS.

nla.obj-318584258
National Library of Australia

Your Native Servant
can Iron Better with a
Coleman Iron

The big glass-smooth ironing base — 16 square inches of surface — of the **Coleman Self-heating Iron** is double pointed and heavily nickel-plated to glide smoothly and easily over any fabric.

The Coleman Self-heating Iron lights instantly, makes and burns its own gas, permitting continuous ironing and the fount holds one pint of fuel, sufficient for 2½ hours. The body has a blue vitreous finish — which is easy to clean and keep clean. With its rust-proof body and heavily nickeled ironing surface, the Coleman Self-heating Iron will last indefinitely and, because it heats itself, the ironing can be done anywhere, indoors or out-of-doors.

Representatives for the Pacific Islands

54a PITT STREET SYDNEY **ROBERT GILLESPIE PTY LTD** PEARCE & CO. LTD. SUVA FOR FIJI ISLANDS

nla.obj-318584757
National Library of Australia

THORNYCROFT *EVERY TIME*

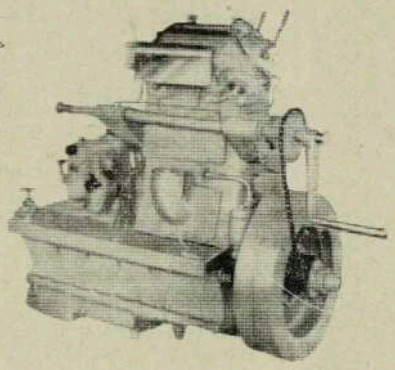
FOR PROFITABLE RUNNING

TYPE RJ2 DIESEL

20 b.h.p.
at 1,200 r.p.m.

Built-in reducing gear gives propeller speed of 780 r.p.m. Hand starting. Electric starter extra if required.

Overall dimensions :
Length —48¼ in. (1,231 mm)
Width —24½ in. (622 mm)
Height —43½ in. (1,108 mm)
Weight —1,512 lb. (686 kilos)

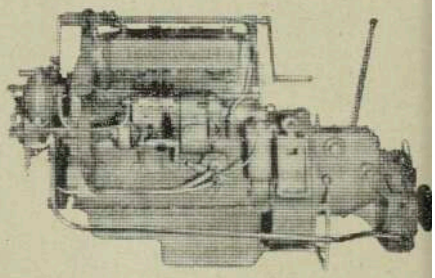


TYPE RTR4 DIESEL

25/30 b.h.p.
at 1,500/1,750 r.p.m.

Direct drive to propeller or with 2-1 or 3-1 reducing gear. Hand starting, electric starting extra, or electric starting only. Oil operated reverse gear extra, if required.

Overall dimensions :
Length —52 in. (1,321 mm)
Width —27 in. (685 mm)
Height —35 in. (889 mm)
Weight —1,100 lb. (499 kilos)

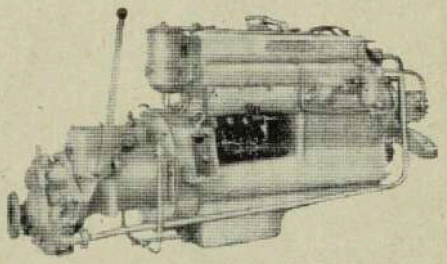


TYPE RTR6 DIESEL

40/50 b.h.p.
at 1,500/1,900 r.p.m.

Direct drive to propeller or with 2 to 1 or 3 to 1 reducing gear. Oil operated reverse gear extra, if required.

Overall dimensions :
Length —62½ in. (1,589 mm)
Width —24½ in. (622 mm)
Height —37 in. (940 mm)
Weight —1,428 lb. (650 kilos)

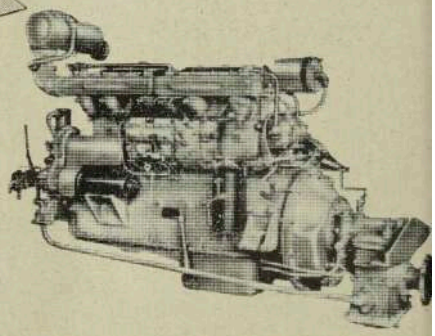


TYPE RNR6 DIESEL

60/90 b.h.p.
at 1,200/1,600 r.p.m.

Direct drive to propeller or with 2-1 or 3-1 reducing gear. Oil-operated reverse gear.

Overall dimensions :
Length —85 in. (2,160 mm)
Width —28 in. (712 mm)
Height —54 in. (1,372 mm)
Weight —2,240 lb. (1,016 kilos)

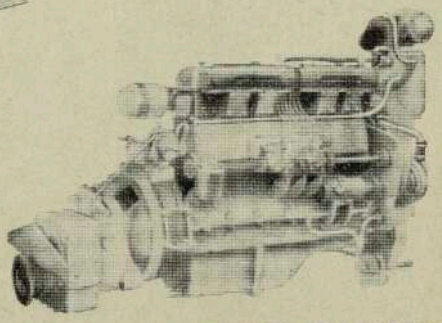


TYPE RZ6 DIESEL

85/125 b.h.p.
at 1,200/1,600 r.p.m.

Direct drive to propeller or with 2-1 or 3-1 reducing gear. Oil operated reverse gear and fresh water cooling standard. Mirror-handed pairs for twin-screw at no extra cost.

Overall dimensions :
Length —90 in. (2,286 mm)
Width —31 in. (787 mm)
Height —63 in. (1,599 mm)
Weight—3,080 lb. (1,400 kilos)



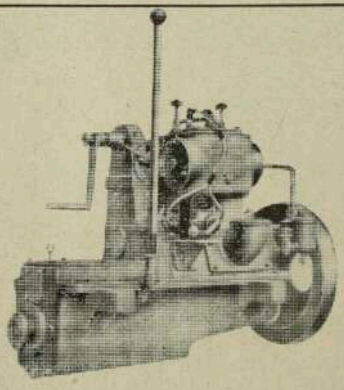
TYPE DB2

the famous "Handybilly"

Petrol Model— 9 b.h.p.
Paraffin Model—7½ b.h.p.

Built-in reducing gear gives propeller speed of 700 r.p.m.

Overall dimensions :
Length —38 in. (966 mm)
Width —21½ in. (546 mm)
Height —31 in. (789 mm)
Weight —672 lb. (305 kilos)



GOOD DELIVERIES OF ALL MODELS.

Write for full particulars of our complete range of engines to:

THORNYCROFT (AUST.) PTY. LTD.

6/10 WATTLE STREET, PYRMONT, N.S.W.

Cables: "THORNMOTOR," Sydney.

nla.obj-318585190
National Library of Australia

SHIPPING TIME-TABLES

There now are comparatively few shipping lines running on regular time-tables in the Pacific Islands. The following time-tables are only approximately correct—they are subject to much alteration at short notice:—

Sydney-Suva-N. America

Canadian-Australasian liner Aorangi (17,500 tons) maintains regular two-monthly sailings—Sydney-Auckland-Suva-Honolulu-Victoria-Vancouver, and return.

RMS AORANGI

Syd. ..	Jan. 10	Mar. 13	May 15
Auck. ..	Jan. 14-15	Mar. 17-18	May 19-20
Suva ..	Jan. 18	Mar. 21	May 23
H'n'l'u .	Jan. 25	Mar. 28	May 30
Vict. ..	Jan. 31	Apl. 3	June 5
Vanc. .	Feb. 1-7	Apl. 4-10	June 6-12
Vict. ..	Feb. 7	Apl. 10	June 12
H'n'l'u ..	Feb. 14	Apl. 17	June 19.
Suva ..	Feb. 23	Apl. 26	June 28
Auck. ..	Feb. 26-28	Apl. 29-May 1	July 1-3
Syd. ..	Mar. 3	May 5	July 7

Sydney-Papua-N. Guinea

MV Bulolo, modern liner, sails about every six weeks: Sydney-Brisbane-Moresby-Samarai - Lae - Madang - Rabaul - Samarai-Moresby-Brisbane-Sydney.

Next departure from Sydney January 18.

N. Zealand-Fiji-Samoa-Tonga

Motor vessels Tofua and Matua, from New Zealand, serve Suva (Fiji), Nukualofa and Vavau (Tonga), Niue Is., Pago Pago (American Samoa), Apia (Western Samoa). Tofua leaves Auckland for any or all of above ports at approx. five weeks intervals. Matua calls at Wellington and Lyttelton (NZ) and supplements Tofua's schedule in Islands, calling at ports as directed by owners.

Tofua scheduled to leave Auckland on next voyage on January 24.

Matua's last sailing was scheduled January 10, from Auckland.

Details from Union SS Co.

N. Zealand-Cook Is.-Niue-Samoa

Old MV Maui Pomare (40 passengers) maintains fairly regular service between Auckland and Rarotonga (Cook Islands), with alternative calls at Niue and Apia (W. Samoa).

Details from NZ Government Shipping Office.

Sydney-P-NG-Solomons-Hebrides, Etc.

MV Malaita for the present will maintain a schedule from Sydney-back to Sydney via Samarai, Rabaul, Soraken, other ports in Buka-Bougainville, Honiara, Yandina (both in BSI) Santo and Vila (New Hebrides), Norfolk Island and Lord Howe.

Next sailing from Sydney scheduled for January 25.

All details from Burns Philp & Co.

Sydney-N. Caledonia-Tahiti

Vessels of Messageries Maritimes Line, coming from Marseilles, via West Indies and Panama, call about every six weeks at Papeete, Vila (New Hebrides), Noumea and Sydney, and return by same route. Details from Messageries Maritimes.

Small motor-ships Polynesien (Messageries Maritimes) and Neo Hebridais (H. C. Sleigh, Ltd.) maintain fairly regular service between Noumea and Sydney.

N. America-Fiji-N. Hebrides, Etc.

Norwegian motor vessel Thor I, carrying cargo and passengers (and shortly to be replaced by the new and faster Thorsisle) maintains a regular service between North American ports and French Oceania, Samoa, Fiji, New Caledonia and New Hebrides.

Details from General Steamships Corporation Ltd., 432 California St., San Francisco.

AIRWAYS TIME-TABLES

TRANS-PACIFIC SERVICES

1. Australia (or NZ)-Fiji-Hawaii-N. America

BY PAN-AMERICAN AIRWAYS

With Strato Clippers, using Sleeperettes and Berths

Thur. and Sun.—Sydney-Nadi (Fiji)-Canton Is.-Honolulu-S. Francisco-Seattle-Portland.

Sun. and Wed.—Return via same route.

Twice weekly.—PAA run shuttle service DC4 between Nadi (Fiji) and Auckland.

BY BRITISH COMMONWEALTH PACIFIC AIRLINES (BCPA)

Wed. and Sat.—Sydney-Nadi (Fiji)-Canton Is.-Honolulu-S. Francisco-Vancouver.

- Buying Agents for Island Clients.
- Graymarine Diesel Engine Parts.
- Trochus and Green Snail Shell.
- Islands Products sold on Commission.

INQUIRIES CORDIALLY INVITED

STANLEY P. BELL & COMPANY

Exporters, Importers, Ship Brokers & Agents

ASSOCIATES OF:
Henderson Trippe (Philippines) Inc.
Henderson Trippe Shipping Co. Inc.
(Manila, Hong Kong, Tokyo, Baltimore).

173 EAGLE STREET
BRISBANE, AUSTRALIA
Cables: "Pacent, Brisbane."

PACIFIC ISLANDS TRANSPORT LINE

Owners: Thor Dahls Hvalfangerselskap A/S — Sandefjord, Norway

Regular Freight and Passenger Service between Pacific Coast Ports of U.S.A. and Canada
and
TAHITI — SAMOA — FIJI — NEW CALEDONIA — NEW HEBRIDES

GENERAL STEAMSHIP CORPORATION, LTD.
General Agents
432 California Street, San Francisco 4, Calif., U.S.A.

Agents—South Pacific
PAPEETE—Etablissements Donald Tahiti **APIA—Morris Hedstrom Ltd.**
SUVA—Morris Hedstrom Ltd. **NOUMEA—Etablissements Ballande**
PORT VILA—Comptoirs Francais des Nouvelles Hebrides

nla.obj-318585661
National Library of Australia

CASH
for
SCRAP METALS

★

HIGHEST PRICES F.O.W., NEW GUINEA

Shells — Cartridges — Copper — Brass —

Radiators — Cable — Aluminium — Lead —

Muntz Metal — Steel Rails — Pipe

★

Albert G. Sims Ltd

Wilford Street, Newtown, N.S.W.

LA 5111 **LA 5111**

BRANCHES THROUGHOUT N.S.W., VICTORIA & STH. AUSTRALIA

Leader of the Secondary Metal Industry for
30 Years

Telegraphic Address: "SIMSMETAL," Sydney.

Every 4th trip terminates at S. Francisco.

Mon. and first Thur.—Dep. southwards, same route. On second or alternate Thursday, flight commences at S. Francisco.

Tues.—Dep. Auckland-Nadi-Canton-Honolulu-S. Francisco-Vancouver.

Fri.—Dep. Vancouver and S. Francisco alternatively; thence same route to Auckland.

BY CANADIAN PACIFIC AIRLINES (CPAL)

Alternate Friday (Jan. 4, 18, etc.)—Sydney-Auckland-Nadi (Fiji)-Canton Is.-Honolulu-S. Francisco-Vancouver.

Alternate Friday (Jan. 11, 25, etc.).—Return by same route.

SECTIONAL SERVICES IN PACIFIC

2. Sydney-New Guinea

Service by Qantas Empire Airways

NORTHWARDS

Tuesdays, Saturdays (Skymaster)

Depart:	Arrive:
Sydney, 7.45 pm	Bris., 10.30 pm
Bris., 11.40 pm	Moresby, 6.30 am
Moresby, 7.30 am	Lae 8.50 am

Connects at Lae with DC3's for Wau, Bulolo (Wed); and (Sun.) Rabaul, via Lae.

Mon., Thur., Fri. (DC3's)

Sydney, 7.30 pm	Brisbane, 10.30 pm
Brisbane, 11.30 pm	Rock'ton 1.50 am (Tue., Fri., Sat.)
Depart:	**Arrive:**
Rock'ton (Tue., Fri., Sat.), 2.25 am	Townsville, 5 am
Townsville, 6 am	Cairns, 7.10 am
Cairns, 7.40 am	Cooktown, 8.35 am
Cooktown, 8.55 am	Moresby, 11.50 am
Moresby, 12.20 pm	Lae, 1.40 pm
Lae, 2.15 pm	Madang, 3.30 pm

SOUTHWARDS

Tuesdays (DC3)

Madang, 4 pm	Lae, 5.15 pm

Wednesdays (DC3)

Wau, 11.30 am	Lae, 12.35 pm

Saturday, Thursday (DC3)

Lae, 5.45 am	Moresby, 7.05 am
Moresby, 7.35 am	Sydney, 10.15 pm

Via Cairns, Towns., Brisbane, with optional call at Rockhampton.

Monday (DC3)

Rabaul, 7 am	Moresby, 10.20 am
Moresby, 10.50 am	Cairns, 2.10 pm
Cairns, 3.10 pm	Towns. (overnight), 4.30 pm
Towns., Tues., 8.15 am	Brisbane, 1 pm
Brisbane, 1.45 pm	Sydney, 5 pm

Wednesday, Sunday (Skymaster)

Lae, 10.30 am	Moresby, 11.40 am
Moresby, 12.40 pm	Bris., 7.10 pm
Bris., 8.25 pm	Sydney, 11 pm

2A. Sydney-N. Guinea

Service by Trans Oceanic Airways With Solent Flying-boat

Sundays and Wednesdays

Depart:	Arrive:
Sydney, 7.15 pm	Bris., 10 pm
Bris., 11 pm	Moresby, 6.30 am

Mondays and Thursdays

Moresby, 9.30 am	Bris., 5 pm
Bris., 6 pm	Sydney.. 8.30 pm

This service connects at Moresby with the planes of Mandated Airlines, which provide service to all points in New Guinea.

3. N. Guinea Internal Services

Operated by Qantas

LAE-MANUS (DC3)

Every Wednesday.
Dep. Lae, 8 am; Finschhaven, Rabaul, Kavieng, Manus (3 pm).

BERRY'S BAY BOATYARD

(B. J. Halvorsen—Manager)

Specialists in Island vessels.

All kinds of boat-building and repairing.

New and used boats and engines for sale.

Quotations and estimates free.

BERRY'S BAY BOATYARD

John Street, North Sydney, N.S.W.

We have pleasure in offering Latest Type

FULL DIESEL

SKANDIA ENGINES

MARINE AND STATIONARY

5 H.P. — 450 H.P.

Rapid Starting from Cold. Starts and runs on lowest grade fuel oil.

EARLY DELIVERY — COMPETITIVE PRICES

Particulars from:

NELSON & ROBERTSON PTY. LTD.

12 SPRING STREET, SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA.

Cable Address: "IVAN," SYDNEY.

nla.obj-318586665
National Library of Australia

Woodlark Islander praises

SEAGULL OUTBOARD MOTOR

The Best Outboard Motor in the World.

Mr. Arthur Dawkins, Plantation Owner, of Woodlark Island, Papua, pays tribute to the high performance and sterling reliability of his SEAGULL.

"My Seagull had been lying here for many months in a wet, leaky shed. It started up after two or three pulls of the starting cord after priming the carburettor and has rarely failed to start in a like manner ever since, and over a period of a year at the least."

"Apart from having to wash out the fuel tank and clean the strainer in the carburettor, I have done nothing else since I used it first, except to change the broken springs on driving shaft (broken due to the abuse the engine has suffered)."

"If the engine fell to pieces to-morrow, I have not a word of reproach for the makers of what I consider to be the best bit of stuff ever put in an outboard or any other engine."

"For the past year the engine and punt have ferried the copra produced at my small plantation, from plantation to steamer anchorage—about 12 miles. Two trips daily when tides suitable, with a load of 10 or 12 bags copra (15 to a ton) on an average speed of about two and a half or three miles loaded and the return trip light at say four miles or better."

Seagull Outboard Motors are available for prompt delivery by sea or air freight.

When you need an outboard motor—trust SEAGULL

Write or Cable to

DANGAR, GEDYE & MALLOCH LTD.

10-14 YOUNG ST., SYDNEY.

Marine Workshop: Careening Cove, Sydney Harbour.
Cable Address: "Dangars," Sydney.

SI.FP

nla.obj-318587143
National Library of Australia

Returns Saturdays (dep. 8 am), same route, arr. Lae, 2.45 pm.

LAE-MADANG-GENERAL SERVICE

Every Monday by DC3.

LAE-MADANG-WEWAK-RABAUL-GENERAL SERVICE

Every Thursday by DC3.

MORESBY-DARU (Catalina)

Via Yule Is., Kerema, Wana (optional), Kikori, L. Kutubu.—Every alternate Wednesday; returning same day.

MORESBY-EAST PAPUA (Catalina)

Alternate Monday.—Dep. 9 am—Abau-Samarai-Esa'ala-Losuia (overnight).

Alternate Tuesday.—Return to Moresby, via Deboyne Lagoon, Samarai, and Abau.

MORESBY-NEW BRITAIN-BOUGAINVILLE

In Alternate Weeks, by Catalina

Alternate Monday.—Moresby-Abau-Samarai-Esa'ala-Losuia-Rabaul.

Alternate Tuesday.—Rabaul-Q. Carola Harbour-Buka-Kieta - Buin (Bougainville) and return. Inus optional.

Alternate Wednesday.—Rabaul - Talasea-Moewe-Jacquinot B., and return. Lindenhafen optional.

Alternate Thursday.—Rabaul - Losuia-Esa'ala-Samarai-Abau-Moresby.

CENTRAL HIGHLANDS (DH84)

Tuesdays.—Madang (7 am) to Goroka, Kainantu, Aiyura, Arona, as required. Returns to Madang (noon).

Thursdays.—Madang (7 am) to Wabag, Baiyer R., Hagen. Optional: Kerowagi, Chimbu. Returns to Madang (noon).

Fridays.—Lae (6.30 am) to Wabag, calling at any of: Nadzab, Kiaipit, Arona, Aiyura, Kainantu, Bena Bena, Goroka, Chimbu, Kerowagi, Kup, Nondugl, Banz, Minj, Mt. Hagen, Ogelbeng, Baiyer R., Wabamunda. Return to Lae.

LAE-GARAINA (DH84)

Tuesdays.—Departs 7 am; returns 9 am.

LAE-BULOLO-WAU (Drover)

Dep. Lae.—Tues., Fri., Sat.
Dep. Wau.—Tues., Fri., Sat.
Time: 65 mins. each way.
Wed.—DC3 from Lae to Wau, Bulolo, and return.

SERVICES BY MANDATED AIRLINES

With headquarters at Lae, this company runs regular services for passengers, freight and mails to all New Guinea settlements.

4. Dutch N. Guinea-Darwin

By Netherlands Government, with DC3

Weekly service, between Darwin and Biak. Also, new KLM weekly service, calling at Biak, on flight between Manila and Australia.

5. N. Guinea-Solomons

Operated by Qantas

Alternate Monday (DC3).—Lae (dep. 6 am) - Finschhafen - Rabaul - Torakina (Bougain.) - Vellalavella - Yandina - Honiara (BSI) (arr. 4.25 pm).

Alternate Tuesday.—Honiara (dep. 7 am)-Yandina - Vellalavella-Torakina-Rabaul-Finschhafen-Lae (arr. 3.15 pm).

6. Indo-China-Brisbane-N. Caledonia

By Air France, Monthly.

DC4 (Skymaster) dep. Saigon every 28 days for Labuan-Darwin-Brisbane-Noumea, and return.

Australian agents: Messageries Maritimes.

7. Sydney-Lord Howe Is.

By Trans Oceanic Airways, with Flying-boats

Regular twice weekly service.

8. Sydney-Norfolk Is.

By Qantas, with Skymaster

Alternate Thursdays; returning same day.

9. Sydney-New Hebrides

By Qantas, with Sandringham Flying-boats:

Depart:	Arrive:
Sydney, Alt. Mon., 9.30 pm	Noumea, Alt. Tue., 6.30 am
Noumea, Alt. Tue., 8.00 am	Vila, Alt. Tue., 10.35 am
Vila, Alt. Tue., 12.5 pm	Santo, Alt. Tue., 1.20 pm
Santo, Alt. Wed., 6.00 am	Vila, Alt. Wed., 7.15 am
Vila, Alt. Wed., 8.15 am	Noumea, Alt. Wed., 10.55 am
Noumea, Alt. Wed., 12.30 pm	Sydney, Alt. Wed., 7.45 pm

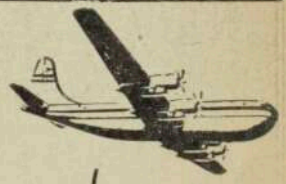
Additional services operate subject to the approval of the Governments concerned.

10. Sydney-Noumea-Suva

By Qantas, with Flying-boats, Weekly

Depart:	Arrive:
Sydney, Thur., 9.30 pm	Noumea, Fri., 6.30 am
Noumea, Fri., 8.30 am	Suva, Fri., 3 pm
Suva, Sat., 6 am	Noumea, Sat., 10.30 am
Noumea, Sat., 12.30 pm	Sydney, Sat., 7.45 pm

FLY BRITISH
ACROSS THE ATLANTIC



U.S.A. Canada - Britain

Enjoy luxury flying at its best by B.O.A.C. Stratocruiser, between New York or Montreal and London. Fast, daily flights by double-decked Speedbirds, flying smoothly *above* the weather. Relax in deep-seated ease . . . stroll about . . . meet friends in lounge and bar . . . and at slight extra charge—sleep soundly in a roomy berth. Complimentary 7-course dinner with cocktail or aperitif, wine including champagne and liqueurs. Beauty kit—with 10 basic beauty aids—for ladies. Incomparable B.O.A.C. service—no tips. No extras.

AUSTRALIA
INDONESIA • MALAYA
HONG KONG • JAPAN
CEYLON • INDIA
PAKISTAN • AFRICA
ITALY • GREAT BRITAIN
U.S.A. • CANADA
CENTRAL AND SOUTH AMERICA • BERMUDA

Consult your Travel Agent

SPEEDBIRD ROUTES LINK 51 COUNTRIES

FLY BY B·O·A·C

A27/AU

BRITISH OVERSEAS AIRWAYS CORPORATION WITH QANTAS, TEAL AND S.A.A.

nla.obj-318587625
National Library of Australia

11. Auckland-Norfolk Is.

By NZ National Airways, with DC3's

Sundays.—From Auckland, returning same day.

Alternate Sundays.—One additional service, same day. See also table No. 8.

12. Sydney-Auckland

Tasman E. Airways, with Solents

Dep. Sydney, daily except Mon., Thur., 2 am.

Daily, except Fri., 12 midnight.

Tue., Fri., 7.30 am.

Dep. Auckland, weekly, 9 am and 7 am. Arr. Sydney, 2 pm.

Australian bookings: Qantas or TAA.

13. Sydney-Wellington

Tasman E. Airways, with Solents

Dep. Sydney, daily except Tue. & Sat., 10.30 pm.

Dep. Wellington, daily except Wed. & Sun., 11 am.

14. Melbourne-Christchurch

Tasman E. Airways, with DC4 Skymaster

Thurs.—Dep. Melb., 10.25 pm; arr. Ch'ch., 8.15 am next day.

Fri.—Dep. Ch'ch., 11 am; arr. Melb., 4.50 pm.

15. New Zealand-Fiji

By Tasman Empire Airways, Ltd., with Solent Flying-boats.

Depart:	Arrive:
Auckland, Mon., 7.30 am	Suva, Mon., 2 pm
Suva, Tues., 8 am	A'kland, Tues., 2.30 pm

16. Auckland-Fiji-Samoa-Cooks

By NZ National Airways Corporation

Alternate Wednesdays, by DC3, via Norfolk Is., Nadi (Fiji), Faleolo (W. Samoa), Aitutaki (Cook Is.)

Depart:	Arrive:
Auck., 9 am	Norfolk Is., 12.55 pm
Norfolk, 2 pm	Nadi, 8.40 pm
Nadi, Thur., 10.15 am	Faleolo, 4 pm
Faleola, 8 am	Aitutaki, 1.50 pm
Aitutaki, 2.50 pm	Rarotonga, 4 pm
Raro't'a, alt. Sat., 8	Aitutaki, 9.15 am
Aitutaki, 10 am	Faleolo, 3.15 pm
Faleola. Sun., 10	Nadi, 1.45 pm
Nadi, 5 am	Norfolk, 10.55 am
Norfolk, noon	Auckland, 4.50 pm

Alternate Wednesdays—DC3

Depart:	Arrive:
Nadi, 6.45 am	Faleolo, 12.30 pm
Faleolo, 1.15 pm	Nadi, 5 pm

* Western Time.

17. New Zealand-Chatham Is.

By Tasman Empire Airways, Ltd., with Solent Flying-boats.

During the 1951-52 summer, services will be operated on following dates:—Nov. 10; Dec. 5, 15; Jan. 30; Mar. 13; April 3.

LONDON - SUVA

FIJI DIRECT SERVICE

VIA

PANAMA

For Sailings and Further Particulars Apply To:—

BETHELL, GWYN & CO., 138 LEADENHALL ST., LONDON, E.C.3.

BURNS PHILP (SOUTH SEA) CO., LTD., SUVA.

MARINE ENGINES

MORRIS "VEDETTE" 4 Cylinder 6/12 h.p. Petrol or Kerosene
MORRIS "NAVIGATOR" 4 Cylinder 12/24 h.p. Petrol or Kerosene
MORRIS "COMMODORE" 6 Cylinder 20/40 h.p. Petrol or Kerosene
CHRYSLER "CROWN" 6 Cylinder 45/102 h.p. Petrol
CHRYSLER "ROYAL" 8 Cylinder 55/132 h.p. Petrol
LEYLAND DIESEL MARINE 6 Cylinder to 125 h.p.
AMERICAN STERLING AND SUPERIOR DIESELS

Further particulars from the distributors:

LARS HALVORSEN SONS PTY. LTD.

WATERVIEW ST., RYDE (Suburb of Sydney), N.S.W.

Telegrams: Halvorsens, Sydney. 'Phone: Ryde 705

• LARGE RANGE OF BOAT FITTINGS

BUILDERS OF HALVORSEN BOATS

nla.obj-318588306
National Library of Australia

18. Tahiti-Cook Islands

By Tahiti Airways, of Papeete

Once monthly, from Papeete to Aitutaki (Cook Is.) with mails and passengers, returning same day.

19. Auckland-Tahiti

First service flight by TEAL Solent, Auckland-Suva-Aitutaki-Papeete, began on Thursday, December 27, and followed this timetable: Auckland, dep. 8 am; Lauthala Bay (Suva) arr. 3 pm. Lauthala Bay, dep. Thur. 10 pm; Aitutaki, arr. Fri. 8 am; dep. 11 am; Papeete, arr. 3.40 pm. The plane departs the following morning at 6 am, Aitutaki, 9.20 am; Suva, 7.30 pm; and returns to Auckland the following morning.

The next flight may leave about January 24.

Pending provision of necessary facilities, the call at Apia (Western Samoa) is being omitted.

20. Micronesia

Civilian services, based on Guam, using 4-engined amphibious Catalinas, run regularly to Koror (Palau), Yap (West Carolines), Truk (Central Carolines), Ponape (E. Carolines), Majuro (Marshalls) and Saipan (Marianas). Details from Trans-Ocean Airlines, Guam, via Honolulu.

21. Fiji Internal Airways

By Fiji Airways, with twin-engine de Haviland Rapides

One daily service between Suva and Nadi and Lautoka and return.

Daily service (except Sunday) from Suva to Labasa and return.

Approximate Airways Fares

The following figures are not guaranteed accurate, but they are approximately correct. Details should be obtained from the Air Company named in the Table. Unless otherwise indicated, figures are in Australian currency.

FROM SYDNEY TO—	Single	Return	Table No.
Moresby .	£39 5 0	£70 13 0	2, 2a,
Lae	48 15 0	87 15 0	2, 3
Rabaul ..	61 12 0	110 18 0	2, 3
Honiara, BSI ..	77 0 0	138 12 0	5
Vila, N. Hebrides	42 10 0	76 10 0	9.
Noumea, NC . ..	37 10 0	67 10 0	10, 9, 6
Norfolk Is.	25 0 0	45 0 0	8
L. Howe .	10 16 0	21 12 0	7
Nadi (Fiji) .	57 15 0	103 19 0	1
Suva (Fiji) .	55 10 0	99 18 0	10
Auckland	39 8 0	70 19 0	12
Welling-ton . ..	39 8 0	70 19 0	13
Christch. (from Melb.) .	44 2 0	79 8 0	14
Honolulu .	217 15 0	391 19 0	1
S. Fran'co	265 10 0	477 18 0	1
Vancouver	265 8 0	477 15 0	1

FROM AUCKLAND TO—	Single	Return	Table No.
Norf. Is.	£14 0 0 NZ	Less 10%	11, 16
Nadi (Fiji) .	31 0 0 ,,	,,	1, 16
Suva (Fiji) .	31 0 0 ,,	,,	16
Samoa .	39 10 0 ,,	,,	16
Cook Is.	45 0 0 ,,	,,	16
Suva (direct)	31 0 0 ,,	£55 16 0	15
Papeete	133 3 0	239 14 0	19

The Rev. S. G. C. Cowled and **Mrs. Cowled**, of the Methodist Mission, Fiji, arrived in Sydney on leave on October 17. They will visit some of the Methodist circuits in NSW before leaving for the UK in January. They began their missionary work in Papua in 1922. In 1937, they went to Rewa, Fiji, and from 1942 to 1946 Mr. Cowled was Chaplain to the Fiji Military Forces in BSI. He was awarded the OBE.

PRIVATE HOTEL,
Priory Road, North Sydney.

Only five minutes' drive across the Sydney Harbour Bridge from the City, "Bellhaven" is quietly situated—your rest is assured in this new, comfortably furnished and well serviced hotel.

Handy to transport for beaches, Olympic Pool, Zoo, all sights, and Australia's leading City of entertainment and night life—Sydney.

Modern Room or Suite Accommodation.

TARIFF FROM 16/6 PER DAY.

Manager: A. L. GUARD.

Write or Cable "Bellhaven," North Sydney.
Phone: XA 1746.

YOU CAN BE

SURE

OF

The Shell Co. of Aust. Ltd. (Inc. in Gt. Brit.)

G501J

nla.obj-318588769
National Library of Australia

There is only one

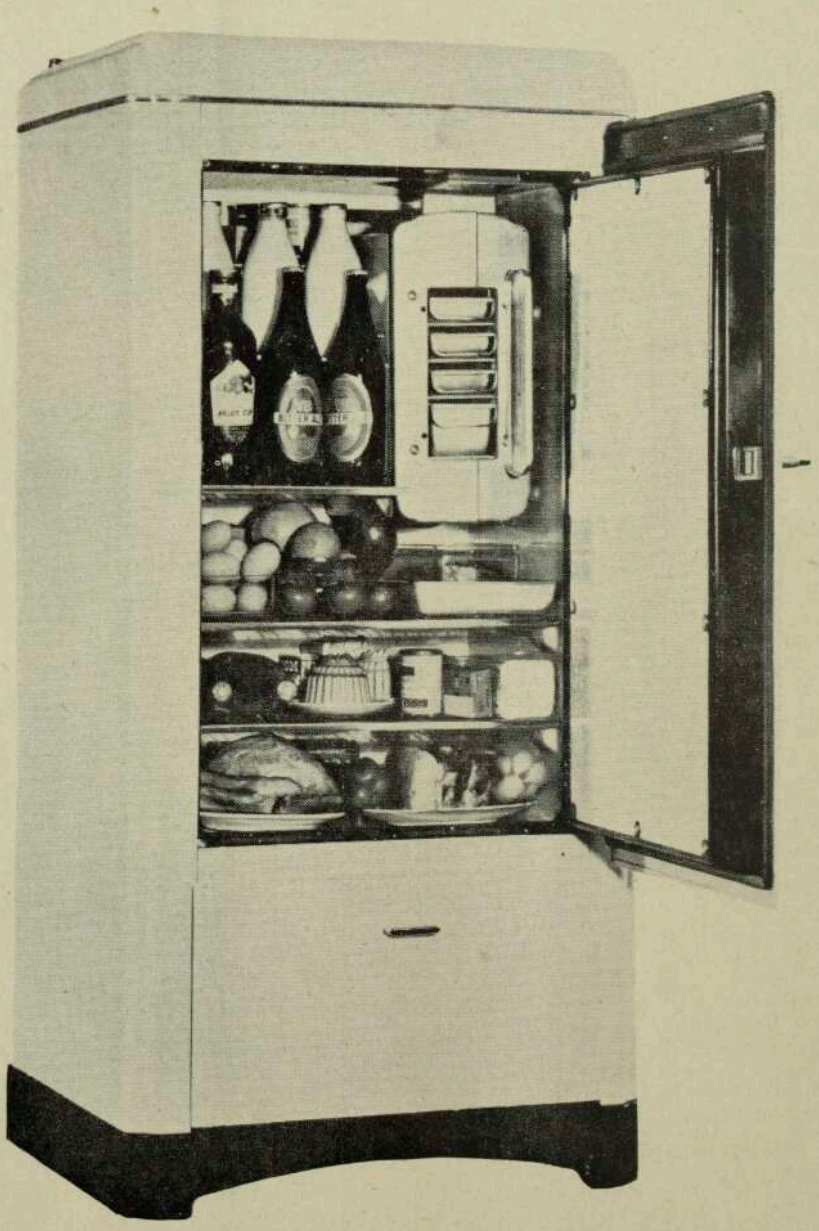
ELECTROLUX

Model LK551 . . . kerosene operated . . . with a simple precision built freezing unit guaranteed for FIVE YEARS means:

SILENT SERVICE, ECONOMY, plus LASTING CONVENIENCE and COMFORT.

The refrigerator safeguarding food and health in thousands of Pacific Island homes. Here is the latest model with that extra capacity so essential in the tropics with the features you have been waiting for:

- Ivory exterior in gleaming oven-baked enamel BONDERISED for rust protection.
- Storage capacity 5½ cubic feet (approx.).
- Interchangeable shelves for your convenience with provision for upright bottle storage.
- Four freezing trays—one with double capacity—5 lbs. of ice per freezing—80 cubes.
- Ice cream and frozen desserts made the Electrolux way with the new Recipe Book
- Economical fuel consumption—uses only 1.8 pints kerosene per day (approx.).



EARLY DELIVERY.

Ask your local Electrolux Agent for further particulars now.

PAPUA.—J. R. CLAY & CO. LTD., PORT MORESBY.

T.N.G.—NEW GUINEA CO. LTD.

Or write to the Distributors.

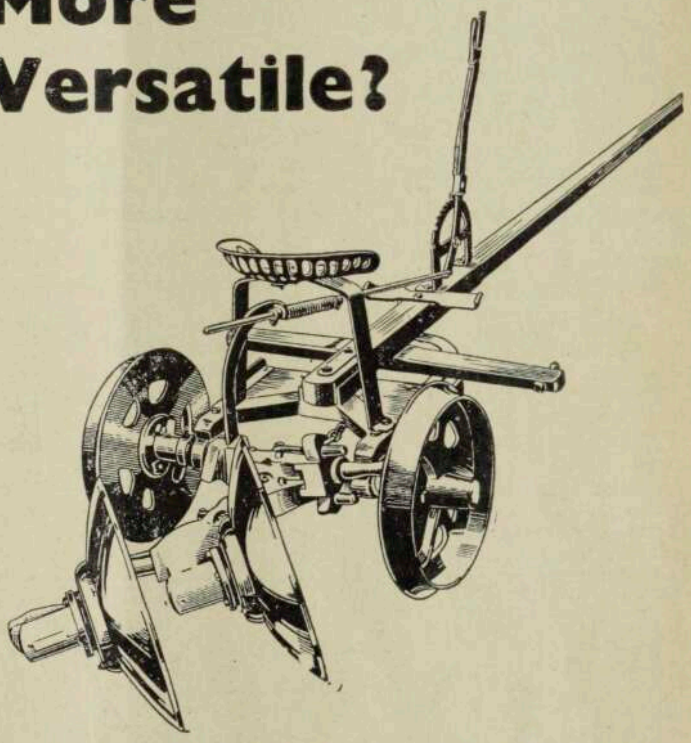
W. R. CARPENTER & Co. Ltd. 16 O'Connell St., Sydney

nla.obj-318589223
National Library of Australia

INDEX TO ADVERTISERS

A.I. Films . . 113
Akta-Vite . . . 34
Alois Akun . . . 42
Aluminium Ltd. 76
Amplion (A/sia) 50
Angus & Robertson Ltd. . . . 23
Ardath Tobacco 38
Aspaxadrene . 31
Asp.o 92
Aust. Livestock & Produce . 25
Bambridge, T. A. 30
Bank of NSW . 85
Bell, S. P. & Co. 3
"Bellhaven" . . 9
Berger Paints 89
Berry's B. B'y'd. 5
Bethell, Gwyn . 8
Bieri, O. & Co. 34
Blaxland Rae . 39
Blundell Spence 40
B.O.A.C. . . . 7
Borthwicks Pty. 81
Bovril Ltd. . . 73
Brasso . . . 111
Broomfields . 124
Brunton & Co. 57
Bunting's . 46, 88
Burns, J. & Co. 26
B.P. (NG) . . . 69
B.P. (NH) . . 115
B.P. (SS) . . . 38
B.P. Trust . . 108
Butterfly Co. . 126
Caine's Studios 80
Carpenter, W. R. & Co. 10, cov. iv.
Carr, Pountney 96
Classified . 125-6
Colman & Co. 116
Colonial Meat . 90
Colyer Watson (NG) 57, 93, 119
Corrie & Co. . 31
Crammond's . . 82
Cunningham, R. H. Ltd. . 117
Cystex . . . 127
Dangar, Gedye & Malloch 6, 11, 101
Davison Paints 59
Donaghy & Sons 91
Donald Ltd. 41, 54
Donovan, A. . 115
Douglass, W. C. 35
Dunlop Rubber 29
Et. Donald . . 92
Excelsior S'ply. 118
Ford Sherington 100
Garrett, D., M. 128
Garrick Hotel . 33
Gilbey, W. & A. 42
Gillespie Bros. . 58
Gillespie, Robt. Ltd. . 1, 55, 74
Gillespie, Robt. (NG) . 100, 122
Gordon's Gin . 91
Gough & Co. . 77
Grahame Books 30
G.P.H. (Suva) 12
Grove, W. H. & Sons Ltd. 32, 84
H. & R. Pty. . 29
Halvorsen Sons 8
Heinz & Co. . 102
Herco Pty. 78, 114
Hercules Co. . 107
Holland Rusk . 45
Humphreys & McConnell . 43
Hygeia Co. . . 88
Hytest Products . . . 106
Invincible Motors . . 52-53
Is. Electric Co. 33
Island Industries 75
Karp, Tulk & Co. 32
Kennedy, Capt. 124
Kerr Bros. Ltd. 58
Kerry, M. Pty. 116
Kodak (A/asia) 54
Kolynos, Inc. . 99
Kopsen & Co. 98
Kraft Walker . 87
Lillis & Co. . . 72
Mac Robertson's 49
McCarthy Co. . 120
McIlrath's Ltd. 105
Mendaco . . . 114
Merrillees, J. C. 47
Millers Ltd. . 102
Mobile Equip. 112
Morris Hedstrom 22
Morris Hedstrom (Aust.) Ltd. 103
Mungo Scott . 27
Murray Co. . 124
N. & R. Ltd. 5, 111
"Nixoderm" . 123
Nordman, O. . 115
Oceania Agencies . 123
Oliver Britstand Distributors . 28
P.A. Airways . 24
Pabco Products 79
Pinkettes . . . 99
P.I. Society . 98
P.I. Trading Co. 80
P.I. Transport Line 3
Publishing & Distributing 123
Qantas . . cov. ii.
Qld. Insurance 26
Quirk's V.L. . 104
Ransomes, Sims & Jefferies . 84
Reed, Wm. E. 97, 110, 121
Riverstone Meat 48
Robinson, G. 109
Rohu, Sil . . . 95
Savitz, B. . . 37
Scott, J., Ltd. 41
Scots School . . 87
Seward Ltd. . 109
Shell Co. . . . 9
Simpson Bros. 106
Sims, A. G. . . 4
Smith Copeland 44
Smith, J. N. 114
S.M.P. Co. . . 36
Spartan Paints 119
Spruso Co. . . . 27
S.T.C. Ltd. . . 45
Stewarts-Lloyds 74
Sthn. Pac. Ins. 81
Sullivan Ltd. . 95
Suva Motors . 71
Swift & Horndale Ltd. . . 70
Tallerman Ltd. 50
Taylor, A. & Co. 49
T.E.A.L. . . . 60
Thornycroft Co. 2
Tilley Lamps . 70
Tillock & Co. 127
T.O.A. . cov. iii.
Tongan Photos 71
Tooth & Co. . 96
Turners & Growers Ltd. 51
Tyneside Eng. . 78
Undersee P. Co. 83
United Traders 46
Vacuum Oil Co. 86
Valient Rum . 37
Ventura Co. . 128
Vessel for Sale 125
Vincent's APC . 56
Warnock Bros. . 83
West Pty. Ltd. 118
Williams' Pills 73
Wills Ltd. . . 94
Winstone Seeds 117
Wrigley's Ltd. 23
Yorkshire Ins. 122

What makes The "SHAVE" More Versatile?



. . . because it's better on the hillside and just as good on the flat!

The Super "Shave" ploughs furrows in hard, sloping, soft or marshy ground. The "Shave" will not side-slip, no matter how steep your ground may be. In fact, the "Shave" Super Reversible Disc Plough can go anywhere and do what bigger and more expensive ploughs cannot do! The discs of the "Shaver" plough roll, rather than jump, over obstructions, thus leaving no unploughed patches. It can be used as a single, double or three-furrow plough and is extremely light on horses.

WRITE FOR FREE LITERATURE IMMEDIATELY!

DANGAR, GEDYE & MALLOCH LTD.

MALLOCH HOUSE, 10-14 YOUNG ST., SYDNEY.

nla.obj-318589762
National Library of Australia

IN THIS ISSUE

Editorials: Why SPC Should be Given A New Status:: MBE for M. J. Leahy, .. 13, 14
Stabilisation's 3 Millions 14
Anniversary of Fall of Rabaul 14
Sir Ronald Garvey, New Governor of Fiji 15
New Year Honours 15
Administrative Change in W. Pacific Awaited 16
Rise in MOF Copra Rates .. 16
Editors' Mailbag 17
BP's Shipping Reshuffle 18
Do You Remember? 18
Hurricane in Hebrides Kills Over 100 19
Tofua Enters Pacific Islands Service 19
MOF Sugar Price Near World Parity 20
TEAL's Service to Tahiti . .. 20
First Indian Deputy Mayor of Suva 20
Fiji Battalion Leaves for Malaya 21
New Resident Commissioner for Cook Is. 21
Wilkinson Released—But Has No Remedy at Law 23
New Coconut Mill for Rabaul 23
MV Polurrian Departs for Rabaul 25
The Month in Papua-New Guinea 27
SPATC Recommends Third Runway for Nadi—Jets on Pacific Service 33
Tribute to the Late Sir Peter Buck 34
Two Writers in Defence of Tahiti 35
Rawhiti Joins the Peruvian Navy 40
Boong-Bashing—Silly Talk by Tasmanian Socialist 41
Hoodoo Name for a Ship . .. 43
Ineptitude and Waste—Attacks on W & H Dept. 47
Criticism of G & E Colony . 49
Madang Notes 50
Territories' Talk-Talk 52
Soap Factory for Apia 55
Agricultural Experts in New Guinea 56
Norfolk Is. Notes 57
Beauty Treatment Urged for Suva Town 59
Another Ship for Hebrides-Caledonia Trade 59
MAGAZINE SECTION—
New Hebrides in Pictures . 61
Crossquiz 63
Makatea—Third Phosphate Island 65
Islands Prayers for Peace—Lady of Fatima Statue .. 70
Rabaul Social Life 73
The Story of T. E. Bunkley . 75
News Notes from NG Goldfields 78
Cocoa Planting in P-NG—Official Enthusiasm, but No Land or Labour 81
Behind the Scenes in the Solomons 85
Whence the Polynesians? 89
Long Drought Ends in Suva . 96
NG Women's Club Party Voted "Best Ever" 97
For Pacific Radio Amateurs .. 100
Jap Shipping Companies in Pacific Service 101
Interesting Developments at Suva Medical School 103
OBITUARY: Adi Cakobau, Major F. G. L. Holland, F. S. Whitcombe, W. H. Brabant, Charles B. Hill, W. Young, Miss M. N. Christian .. 105-108
Death, W. H. Carpenter 113
Airfield for Ocean Is? 109
South Pacific Commission—What Was Done in 1951 .. 113
The House That Wahlen Built 114
Success of P-NG's New Council 115
BP's Expand Store Holdings in Australia 118
Christmas Party!—Tough Days On Kokoda Trail 121
Shipping Facilities in Solomons 121
Yacht Represents Port Moresby in Tasman Race 122
Oil Hopes from Papua 123
Small Ships News 124
Three Attacks by NG Natives 127
Commercial, Markets, etc., .. 128

When in SUVA stay at

the GRAND PACIFIC Hotel

Delightfully situated in magnificent grounds overlooking Suva's beautiful harbour, the Grand Pacific Hotel is the social centre of Fiji.

Specially designed for the tropics. Excellent cuisine, attentive service by trained Indian waiters and servants. Tariff from 30/- (Fijian Currency) per day.

Reservations may be effected through any office of the Union Steam Ship Company of N.Z., Ltd., or by direct application to the hotel.—Cable Address: "Granpacif," Suva.

nla.obj-318590183
National Library of Australia

Pacific Islands Monthly

The Newspaper-Magazine of the South Seas

Distributed in AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND and the following PACIFIC ISLANDS:

Australian Territories: Papua. Norfolk Is. Cocos Is.

Aust. Trustee Territory: New Guinea. Nauru.

British Protectorates: Solomon Is. Tonga.

British Crown Colonies: Fiji. Gilbert & Ellice.

French Territories: New Caledonia. French Oceania.

Dutch Territory: Western New Guinea.

New Zealand Territories: Cook Islands. Niue.

N.Z. Trustee Territory: Western Samoa.

United States Territories: Eastern Samoa. Hawaii.

U.S. Trustee Territory: Micronesia (Caroline, Marshall and Mariana).

Anglo-French Condominium: New Hebrides.

A Product of Pacific Publications Pty. Ltd., Union House, 247 George Street, Sydney.

CONTRIBUTIONS:
Articles, Stories, and Photographs dealing with Pacific Islands subjects are invited and will be paid for on publication.

SUBSCRIPTION RATES:

In Australia and New Zealand, and Australian, NZ, and British Pacific Islands	£1 4 0
N. Caledonia, Tahiti	£1 7 0
Elsewhere .. .. 3½ US Dollars	£1 10 0

TELEPHONES: BW 5037, BU 6082.
G.P.O. BOX 3408.
Registered Address for Telegrams, Radiograms, and Cables: "Pacpub," Sydney.
Editor and Publisher: R. W. ROBSON.
Assistant Editor: JUDY TUDOR.
Business Manager: SELWYN HUGHES.

REPRESENTATIVE IN LONDON:
J. T. Wallis, Coronation House, 4 Lloyd's Avenue, London, E.C.3, from whom may be obtained copies of Pacific Islands Monthly, Pacific Is. Year Book, advertising schedules, etc.

AGENTS:
All main trading firms in the South Seas.

Vol. XXII. No. 6. JANUARY, 1952 PRICE: 2/- Per Copy.

Why South Pacific Commission Should Be Given a New Status

THE political future of the South Pacific Islands is a matter of supreme importance not only to Australia and New Zealand, but to all the countries which are washed by the Pacific Ocean. The conditions which rule in the countless islands which stretch across ten thousand miles, from Indonesia to French Oceania, will necessarily affect the life of the people in Australia, North America and South America.

Theoretically, that position always has been recognised. To-day, owing to the extraordinarily rapid awakening of Asia to national consciousness, and the domination of the continent by the Muscovite Reds, it is a practical proposition that may not be for one moment ignored. If the Asiatics can, the Asiatics surely will occupy all the Pacific lands.

The Pacific Islands are under the dominion of the Western Powers. That control is exercised through the Governments of United States, France, Holland, and the British group (Britain, Australia and New Zealand). So far as future administration and development are planned to resist aggression and maintain security, there is no evidence of a common policy. The various Territories remain, as they were in Victoria's day, the administrative chattels of the particular Ministers in power, for the time being, in London, Paris, The Hague, Canberra, Wellington and (if we are to include the North Pacific groups) Washington.

That is not a good thing. Whether we like it or not, the era of pure "colonialism" is past. Considerations of defence and self-preservation call for something more —for international planning.

THERE is only one place where the representatives of the six Western Powers sit at the one table, to deal exclusively with Pacific Islands affairs; and that is at the headquarters in Noumea of the recently-created South Pacific Commission. But, so far, the SPC has been a quasi-scientific body, without any administrative authority. The very idea of considering, at SPC sessions, the political future of the Islands has been dismissed with a shudder.

If the SPC is going to be of any real use, in relation to the future of the Pacific Islands, and the nations which surround the Pacific, the authority and status of the SPC must be considered a little more seriously by the six member-countries.

Plenty of talent, and money, were made available for the establishment of the SPC; the job of creation and organisation has been very well done; the eminent men of the Research Council entered into their work with enthusiasm and vision; plans and recommendations of great value have gone from the Council to the Commission; but there is a painful lack of evidence that the member-Governments are much interested in what the SPC is doing, and trying to do. On the other hand, there is some little evidence that some of the people associated with the SPC have become disheartened, and are losing interest.

BECAUSE Australia has the biggest stake in the South Pacific Islands, and in the SPC, Australia is the worst sinner. Except for the appointment of that organising genius, Secretary-General W. D. Forsyth (who now is gone) Australia's contribution in personnel to the SPC has been unimpressive. Even if the present set-up remains, and the status and authority of the SPC are not increased, the SPC will not achieve maximum usefulness unless Australia realises that its Commissioners should include at least one man of statesmanlike vision and drive.

This is not to be regarded as an offensive reflection upon that doughty old Departmental warhorse, Mr. Reg Halligan. If the chief qualification for SPC control is bureaucratic knowledge and experience, there is no one better suited than Australia's present senior Commissioner. But if the SPC is to serve South Pacific needs in the most effective way, its activities must be planned against a realistic background of international affairs. That is a job for statesmen, and not for the men trained in Departmentalism and

(Death of W. H. Carpenter, p. 113)

nla.obj-318590750
National Library of Australia

Bureaucracy, no matter how excellent their records.

THE future of the Pacific Islands lies mostly in the hands of Britain, France, Australia and New Zealand—Dutch interests are small, although American interests, through Micronesia, now are substantially increased. There should not be the slightest difficulty about the British, French and Americans making common cause in planning the political future of the Islands, just as they now are doing in relation to Southeast Asia.

If SPC discussions could be lifted to Ministerial levels, the SPC table in Noumea could become the Western nations' clearing-house for all diplomatic problems affecting the Islands' future and not reserved only for matters affecting native welfare.

The health, education and living standards of the natives are important; but the natives will have neither health, education nor better living standards if Red Asia falls in on top of them; and that consideration should affect all our thinking and planning, just now.

The SPC is doing a helpful job—although probably spending too much money on non-essentials. The SPC could, with so little adjustment, do a job of greater usefulness, and of immensely more importance to the future of the South Pacific.

For example, why should not the six nations which rule the Pacific Islands not evolve a common policy in relation to the Indonesian claim to Western New Guinea, which vitally affects all of us? Why leave the Dutch New Guinea problem to be kicked around the Chancelleries of half a dozen Capitals, while the Northwest Pacific deteriorates?

ANNEXATION?

Against the opposition of Britain, Australia and New Zealand, the United Nations, in Paris on January 15, set up a sub-committee to study the problem of Trust Territories which — according to some critics — are being annexed by the administering Powers through the processes of customs, fiscal or administrative unions . . . This apparently creates an interesting problem for Australia in relation to New Guinea.

The MBE for M. J. Leahy!

THE Administration of Papua-New Guinea really has a remarkable faculty for stepping off with the wrong foot.

Consider the case of Michael Joseph Leahy, of New Guinea. Everyone who has heard of New Guinea has heard of the four Leahy brothers, gold-miners, explorers, jungle fighters and (of late years) experimental farmers.

Like hundreds of pioneers of this type, the brothers made small fortunes in the big Territory. But, unlike the great majority, they did not go off with their wealth of money and experience to more comfortable climes. They stayed right there on the NG tablelands, and ploughed it all back into the rich, untested soil—Mick, at Zenag; Jim, at Goroka; and Danny, at Mount Hagen.

Because they love the country, and are natural pioneers, they have done more, in their direct, practical way, to show the possibilities of the Highlands in cattle, pig and sheep raising, in coffee-growing and pasture development, and the use of the abundant water-power, than any other private person. They deserve well of New Guinea.

Yet, a few months ago, when the Administration appointed the Morobe District Advisory Council, the name of Leahy was very conspicuous by its absence. Old residents commented sourly on the fact that Mick Leahy had been an outspoken critic of the Markham Point bridge plan, and of other Administration activities. Ergo, Mick Leahy was not on the new Council.

Echoes of that public discontent must have reached Port Moresby. The VIP's doubtless argued that tne matter could be put right by including the name of Mick Leany in the New Year Honours List. And so His Majesty was recommended to award to the older Leahy the distinction of MEMBER of the Order of the British Empire—the lowest grading in the Order, usually reserved for long-service hospital sisters, clerks, constables. It is an honourable distinction: but if M. J. Leahy's services to New Guinea are worthy of any recognition at all, they certainly are worthy of something of much higher grading than MBE.

ALL NORFOLK IS. MAIL BY AIR

IN future all first class mail matter from Australia to Norfolk Island will be sent by Qantas plane once fortnightly, without extra charge.

During the alternate week when Qantas does not operate a service, airmail may be sent via New Zealand at the regular air mail fee.

The mail concession to Norfolk Island is provided because of infrequent ship sailings for the Island. Morinda, veteran Burns Philp steamer, calls there only about once

STABILISATION'S £3,000,00

Some Interesting Possibilitie

THERE is a possibility of interesting developments in connectio with the Papua-New Guine Copra Stabilisation Fund.

When Papua-New Guinea re sumed copra production, after th war, the Ward-Murray Socialis regime took control of the market ing of all produce, through th Production Control Board; and it de ducted from amounts due to planter a sum varying from £3 to £5 pe ton, for "stabilisation of the in dustry."

The deduction continued for som time after the establishment of th MOF contract (although that 9 years' contract virtually represente stabilisation); and thus there ha been accumulated a fund of abou £3,000,000.

Little deduction is now bein made on account of stabilisation but some P-NG planters feel tha the deductions made between 194 and 1950 were improper. They re sent the attitude of Canberra, whic is inclined to say that the big fun is Government property, in the dis posal of which the planters hav neither voice nor interest.

Discussions have taken place bet ween the NG Planters' Associatio and Mr. Dudley Jones, a Rabau solicitor who has had remarkabl successes in toppling over some o the legal machinery behind whic the bureaucrats have sheltere themselves.

Mr. Dudley Jones has been i Sydney, and in consultation wit eminent counsel; and it is quite pos sible that the High Court will b asked to say that the Stabilisatio Fund was illegally collected.

If the High Court should say s the money, presumably, would hav to go back to those from whom i was collected between 1945 and 195 —an accountants' nightmare, per haps, but it would represent som really ripe, rich plums for th mouths of P-NG's deserving plan ters.

Fall of Rabaul Anniversary

MEMBERS of the New Guine Women's Club of Sydney wi join with New Guinea ex servicemen in Sydney to com memorate the fall of Rabaul to th Japanese on January 23, 1949—1 years ago.

They will meet in Martin Plac at 8.15 to place wreaths on th Cenotaph.

Other ceremonies will be held i New Guinea and in Melbourne.

nla.obj-318591274
National Library of Australia

SIR RONALD GARVEY

New Governor of Fiji

THE announcement, on January 11, that Sir Ronald Garvey, KCMG, Governor of British Honduras, had been appointed Governor of Fiji, in succession to Sir Brian Freeston (retired), was received with peculiar pleasure throughout the South Pacific Islands.

Sir Ronald spent 25 years in the service of the Western Pacific High Commission; he married a well-known and popular Suva girl; and, although he is English-born and educated, he is regarded as a Pacific Islander. For his outstanding ability, he is held in much respect; and he is personally popular because of his charm of manner. There is no doubt that Suva will give Sir Ronald and Lady Garvey a warm welcome when they reach Government House.

Ronald Herbert Garvey was born in 1903, and he graduated MA at Cambridge before joining the British Colonial Service in 1926. He was appointed in 1926 to a cadetship in the Solomon Islands, but spent a year at WPHC headquarters in Suva before proceeding to Tulagi.

In the ensuing 25 years, he rose step by step in the service of the WPHC, and in the 30's he ranked with Mr. H. E. Maude as "the Commission's most useful young man." His record of service shows that at one time and another he filled practically every administrative post, up to Resident Commissioner, in Solomons, New Hebrides and Gilbert and Ellice Colony, with long spells at headquarters, in Suva.

Apparently, it was the early 40's before Whitehall noticed his outstanding ability—he really had been left a long time in the South Seas. Then, in 1943, he was promoted to an important executive position in Tanganyika; thence he was transferred to an Administratorship in the West Indies; and, some three years ago, he became Governor of British Honduras. His knighthoon followed, soon afterwards.

Sir Ronald Garvey had no bed of roses in Central America. British Honduras is surrounded by a number of fantastic little States, which appear to be either run by dictators, or honeycombed by Communists. Some of his neighbours threatened to make war upon British Honduras, and the Reds were a persistent nuisance. The patience, firmness and strength shown by the young Governor were noticed and commented upon.

In the 30's, Sir Ronald Garvey married Miss Patricia McGusty, the pretty daughter of Dr. and Mrs. W. W. T. McGusty. Dr. McGusty for years, was the well-known Director of Medical Services and Secretary for Indian Affairs in Fiji, and received various decorations. He retired a few years ago, and he and Mrs. McGusty now live in New Zealand. The Garveys have a small family.

NEW YEAR HONOURS

THE names of a few Pacific Islands residents appeared in the list of New Year Honours, announced by the King on January 1:—

ORDER OF BRITISH EMPIRE

Commander (CBE)

Mr. W. H. B. BUCKHURST, Director of Lands in Fiji. Mr. Buckhurst went to the Colony in 1928 as a Native Lands Commission surveyor; became Assistant Director of Surveys in the Lands Department in 1942, and Director of the Department in 1944. He has been very prominent in the encouragement of amateur athletics in the Colony.

Officer (OBE)

MR. C. R. HARLEY NOTT, District Commissioner Western, Lautoka, Fiji. Mr. Nott joined the Fiji administrative service in 1926, and had a distinguished record at headquarters, where he was Assistant Colonial Secretary from 1933 to 1941.

Members (MBE)

Mr. M. J. LEAHY, of Zenag, New Guinea. Mr. Leahy is the oldest of the famous Leahy family who, as gold prospectors, explorers, soldiers and farmers, have achieved a remarkable record as pioneers of New Guinea. After the war, Mr. Leahy took up some 600 acres on the high country near Mumeng, alongside the new military road between Lae and Bulolo, and has devoted all his time and a great deal of money to proving his belief that it is possible to establish European cattle production as a sound industry, on these cool, open plateaus. (See editorial comment on Mr. Leahy's MBE.)

MISS GRACE MORRISON, of Suva, Fiji. Miss Morrison established her famous nursing-home in Suva 27 years ago. She was a trainee at the Old Colonial Hospital in Suva, and completed training in Sydney at the Crown Street Women's Hospital.

ELIKI SERU, of Moturiki, Fiji. He is the leader of the team which is carrying out the Moturiki Community Development project, and was formerly an Organising Teacher in the service of the Fiji Government.

MISS DOROTHY LILLY BEALE, of New Ireland. She has performed notable service as Sister in Charge of the Methodist Hospital at Kimidau, New Ireland.

MISS SYBILLA SCHMITZ, of New Ireland. Miss Schmitz, better known as Sister Marie Clementa, has given a lifetime of devoted service to the nursing of lepers, and she now is the Sister-in-Charge of the Roman Catholic Leprosarium, Anelaua, New Ireland.

British Empire Medal

MR. G. H. MORRIS, of Nagavu, Fiji, who has been a member of the Public Works Department for 25 years.

KEEP OUT!

Australia and the Trustee Planners

TWO members of the "Territories Committee of the US House of Representatives," who arrived in Australia early in November, said that they were going to submit to Australia and New Zealand, and other countries holding Territories under Trusteeship, a new plan for the control of Trustee Territories.

The two (Mr. Monroe Redden and Mr. Fred Crawford) said that the plan was "to place all Trustee Territories under one international organisation, headed by a Governor" —and, presumably controlled by the Trustee Council of UNO.

The reaction of Australia (responsible for New Guinea and Nauru) was so fiercely unfavourable that the peripatetic planners did not wait for their proposed interview with New Zealand (Western Samoa). They went hurriedly into verbal reverse and explained that they were not advocating a concrete plan, but were merely exploring a few alternative ideas.

Nothing more has been heard of them.

Countries holding "Trustee" Territories know by now that UNO's Trusteeship Council is not at all happy with the present set-up. The Council wants far more power than it has now to direct and instruct the Trustee Nations. The latter, for their part, resent the interference of the international theorists and academic planners, and will resist any such plan as that proposed by the American Congressmen.

(Since this was written, UNO has moved again. See top of column 2, page, 14.)

New Suva Medical School

A CONTRACT has been let for the erection of a new Central Medical School and students' hostel in Suva, Fiji.

The sucessful tenderers are Industrial Builders, Ltd., with a price of £92,223.

nla.obj-318591799
National Library of Australia

ADMINISTRATIVE CHANGES

Next Moves In W. Pacific Awaited

REPORTS from our Correspondents at Suva and Honiara say that although the transfer of Western Pacific High Commission headquarters from Suva to Honiara has been officially announced, there is little outward indication of any preparations for the move.

It must come within a short time.

The term of Sir Brian Freeston as Governor of Fiji and High Commissioner, Western Pacific, expires in April; and thenceforward the HCWP responsibilities (Solomons, G. and E. Colony, New Hebrides, Tonga, Pitcairn) must go elsewhere.

It was officially stated that Solomons and G. and E. Colony would be governed from Honiara (Solomons); and it has been unofficially stated that the British side of the New Hebrides Condominium would be transferred to Australia, and that the British Consul in Tonga would report to the Governor of Fiji.

But, like most British Colonial Service affairs, all preparations are extremely "Hush-Hush." All that is known, just now, is that Qantas, under charter, has made plans to connect the Solomons and the G. and E. Colony, via Nauru, with an air service; and that a "Housing Committee" has been set up in Honiara to discuss extended accommodation. It is believed that the WPHC is interested in the Qantas charter.

The plane service has not yet been extended beyond Nauru; but an islet of the Tarawa lagoon (headquarters of G. and E. Colony) has been prepared as an airfield.

NEW HIGH COMMISSIONER

Although British Minister Dugdale, in September, spoke of a "governor" being appointed for the Solomons and G. and E. Colony, and some such change was expected in several quarters, it was officially announced on January 12 that Mr. Robert Christopher Stafford Stanley, Chief Secretary in Northern Rhodesia, has been appointed High Commissioner for the Western Pacific.

Mr. Stanley was born in 1899. He served in World War I, and was later in the British Colonial Service in various countries, including Palestine, Cyprus and Africa.

THE NEW AIR SERVICE

HONIARA, Dec. 24

The second of the charter flights being run to Nauru by Qantas (Lae-Honiara-Nauru) on a regular schedule passed through Honiara last week.

Qantas pilots praise the exceptional service and facilities being provided at Nauru—quite different, they say, to Honiara, where overnight passengers have to be accommodated in private homes and empty Government houses.

COPRA RATES

CANBERRA, Jan. 15.

OFFICIALLY announced that MOF copra contract readjustment has been brought forward two months, and will operate from January 1, 1952. The price goes up 10 per cent., plus 10/- readjustment (making £6 Stg.)—from £53/15/- Stg. to £59/15/- Stg., Territory ports (equal to about £75 Aust.). P-NG Copra Board, after making usual deductions, will pay, for FMS copra, Territory ports, £63/10/- Aust.—plus £1 for hot-air dried or less 12/6 for smoke-dried.

This is about £7/10/- per ton for hot-air better than 1951; but about £30 Aust. per ton less than the free world market price.

The new Fiji price for top grade is £59/5/6 (see last page of this issue) which is equal to £66/13/6 Australian.

Meanwhile, it is interesting to note that the price of copra, as quoted in London on December 14 (by the Bank of NZ circular) was:

Straits—£88 Stg. cif European port (having advanced from £94 early in October to £104, and then declined). Equal to about £108 Australian.

Philippines—195 US dollars, cif. Equal to about £85, Australian.

Even more interesting was the report that fairly large parcels of East Indies copra are now being sold to West European ports at prices slightly under Straits rates. East Indies, owing to political troubles, have been slow in returning to copra export. Before the war, they were, next to the Philippines, the world's biggest producer of copra.

THE MOF CONTRACT

It is plain, from these reports, that Papua - New Guinea, Solomons, Fiji and Western Samoa, which bound themselves to the British Ministry of Food under a 9-years contract from the beginning of 1949, have been and are still receiving for their copra between £20 and £30 Aust. per ton less than the world market rates.

This is because the MOF contract was made in Sterling and, late in 1949, the British Socialist Government resorted to the device of devaluing Sterling by about 30 per cent. in relation to the US dollar. Although copra has an international value, the MOF contract was not adjusted to the new value of Sterling. Ever since then, the South Pacific planters have been paid in Sterling, although their copra became, in basic value, worth 30 per cent. more.

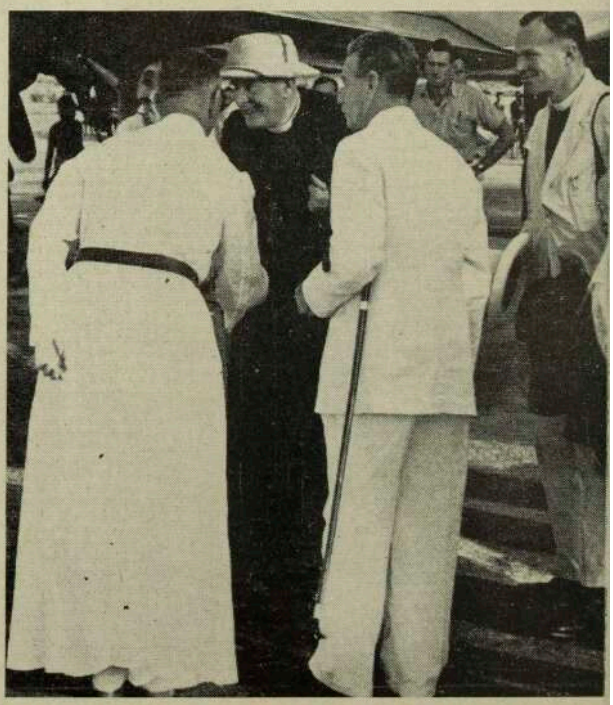
For the past two years, our copra planters have been crying out against this iniquitous contract but, because they cannot be induced to unite, their protests have been ignored.

A simple calculation shows that if they are losing only £20 per ton and their total production is 100,000 tons per annum, the coconut growers of Papua-New Guinea, Fiji, Solomons and Samoa are each year making the British MOF a present of at least £2,000,000.

Why do the planters of all four Territories not set up a central committee to hammer away against the devalued-£ side of this MOF contract, until they get some concession? A revision equal to only £10 per ton would represent a substantial gain to them.

The Archbishop of York, Dr. C. F. Garbett, made quick visits to Fiji and New Guinea in December. He is seen here being greeted at Moresby airport by the Administrator of P-NG, Col. J. K. Murray (right) and the Rector of Port Moresby Church of England.

—Papuan Prints.



nla.obj-318592271
National Library of Australia

THE EDITORS' MAILBAG

Criticism of Biography

A RATHER caustic survey of the biography of Sir Hubert Murray, produced a couple of years ago by Lewis Lett, has been written by Mr. J. T. Bensted. Mr. Bensted, now a resident of Sydney, joined the Papua Public Service over 50 years ago, and, from high official positions, either witnessed or took part in most of the principal events in the Territory during the Governorship of Sir George LeHunte and Sir Hubert Murray.

I have seen Mr. Bensted's page-by-page criticism of Mr. Lett's book and, for the sake of historical accuracy and record, I hope it finds a place in a library, if not in print. Mr. Bensted is among Sir Hubert Murray's warmest admirers; but that has not blinded him to Sir Hubert's many human weaknesses, and he objects very strongly indeed to what he regards as the poetic licence with which Mr. Lett has clothed the story of Sir Hubert's life.

In addition, Mr. Bensted's compilation contains a lot of new matter of historical value.

Salutes for Governors

A DELIGHTFUL story of Sir Hubert is told by Mr. Bensted, concerning the occasion when the German Governor of New Guinea called officially at Port Moresby.

"Sir Hubert, being the junior in international rank, had to pay the first call; and he was met with a salute of guns, and appropriate ceremony.

"When the visit was returned, Sir Hubert was in some difficulty. He had no guns—not even one—and, at that time, he had not even a drink to offer his visitor.

"But he had half-plugs of either dynamite or gelignite exploded in the air, at suitable intervals (a common practice in signalling); and he borrowed a bottle of spirits from Mr. Tyser, the second engineer of his official patrol vessel, the Merrie England."

Mr. Bensted gives us the origin of the dynamite trick. When Sir George LeHunte was governor, and returned to Port Moresby, he was always greeted with a salute. It was the duty of Head Gaoler John Macdonald to place open kerosene tins, each containing a plug of dynamite, with fuse and detonator attached, at calculated distances apart, in the grass on the top of Paga Hill. When the Merrie England, with the Governor, appeared around the Point, John would run from one tin to the other, lighting the fuses at the correct intervals; and the combination of tin cans and dynamite gave His Excellency the required number of "big bangs." Officialdom was satisfied, and the natives delighted.

Mokerang, of Manus

A CORRESPONDENT, in Manus not long ago, writes to express pleasure in the report that American airmen are likely to return to that "bastion of Anglo-American Pacific defence."

He says that when the Americans were driven out of Manus in 1946 by Australia's own Dr. Evatt, they left behind two very excellent air-strips—Momote, across the base of the peninsula, and Mokerang, not very far away, at the tip of the peninsula.

Momote was between 7,000 and 8,000 feet long and, as it has buildings and other equipment, it has been maintained in use by the Australians.

Mokerang 9,600 feet long, with three great runways, was not only the longest strip in the South Pacific—it also had a surface which could take the impact of the biggest planes used. Australia, incapable of taking care of such a large base, allowed Mokerang to deteriorate from the time of the American evacuation, until the Red Asia development brought us all back from our Socialistic dreams to international realities.

If Muscovite submarines really are prowling in New Guinea waters, they probably will be trying to see what — if anything — we are doing now with that Mokerang strip.

Murder in Rabaul, Jan., 1942

"WHAT was the name of the Scandinavian ship that was in Rabaul when the Japs invaded? What became of her?" asks a correspondent.

For some days before the Japs arrived—and all officialdom knew they were coming—the modern Norwegian motor-ship Nordhavet continued to load copra at the Rabaul wharf. She easily could have escaped South, with the whole of the non-military civilians aboard; but, in response to the urgent appeals of Mr. Harold Page (Government Secretary, temporarily in charge) Australia told them to stay there and keep on loading copra.

When the planes of the oncoming Japs began to fly over Rabaul, everyone with a big gun had a shot at them. The most consistent and accurate shooting came from the ack-ack guns of the doughty Norwegians aboard the Nordhavet.

When the Japs arrived, the Nordhavet was bombed and set afire, and drifted across the harbour, and grounded alongside the town. She ultimately sank there. Most of her crew of 32 joined the Australians in the prison camp, and died with them on the Montevideo Maru.

Some bone-head official was responsible for keeping those 300 civilians, and that good ship, in Rabaul—a useless and stupid sacrifice. Again and again, PIM has tried to find out who gave the orders which prevented the evacuation, about January 17-18, 1942. Again and again, officialdom has seen to it that we did not get the information. Whoever it was—if he still lives—should never be allowed to forget that wholesale murder, and of how hundreds of women and children lost their bread-winners, for no purpose whatever.

This is written amost exactly 10 years to the day, after the Japs invaded (January 23, 1942).

Fiji's Fifth Industry

APROPOS of an article in November PIM concerning Fiji tourism, Whites Travel Service of NZ (a department of Whites Aviation) writes to show us how its Fiji tourist business has grown in just three tourist seasons.

Whites say that in collaboration with Northern Hotels, Ltd., of Fiji, it pioneered the Fiji tour business in 1949. During the first season 10 parties with a total of 81 tourists were sent; in 1950 there were 21 parties and 112 tourists; and in the last season 21 parties and a total of 184 tourists—all from NZ.

Whites too, hand bouquets to Mr. and Mrs. Harvey Hunt of Suva who "have looked after our parties during the time they have spent in the Suva sector of the itinerary . . . it is largely due to their efforts that our people have had such an enjoyable time on that side of the island."

The annual report issued recently by the Fiji Publicity Board shows that the Colony benefited to the extent of £102,000 from the tourist business in 1950 and now is in fifth position in the Colony's earning industries. In the Board's opinion only one thing prevents its becoming top industry—and that is lack of hotel accommodation.

In 1950, 3,400 air travellers spent some time in Fiji. Figures for 1951, when available, are expected to show an increase in numbers and also in profits to the Colony.

Mr. Carl Jacobsen, P-NG Legislative Council Member for the New Guinea mainland, arrived in Brisbane on December 13 for a holiday.

nla.obj-318592793
National Library of Australia

BURNS PHILP SHIPPING RESHUFFLE

FOLLOWING the engine breakdown to the Morinda in late December Burns Philp issued the following statement:

It has been necessary to review the services maintained by Bulolo, Malaita and Mangola for the next trips and until such time as Malekula is ready in late April.

Bulolo will sail from Sydney on January 18 for Brisbane, Port Moresby, Samarai, Lae, Madang, Rabaul, Samarai, Port Moresby, Brisbane, Sydney. Next sailing, February 29 from Sydney, will be to Brisbane Port Moresby, Samarai, Lae, Madang, Rabaul, Samarai, Port Moresby, Sydney.

Malaita leaves Sydney about January 24 for Samarai, Rabaul, Soraken, Tepoasino, Arigua, Numa Numa, Kieta, Honiara, Yandina, Teneru, Santo, Vila, Norfolk, Lord Howe, Sydney (due about March 1). She should sail again about March 19 for Brisbane, Samarai, Lae, Madang, Manus, Rabaul, Samarai, Sydney (due about April 20).

Malaita will then replace Morinda, leaving Sydney May 3 for Lord Howe, Norfolk, Vila, Santo, Honiara, Yandina, Gizo, Kieta, Arigua, Numa Numa, Teopasino, Soraken, Rabaul, Samarai, Sydney.

Mangola will sail about January 29 for Brisbane, Port Moresby, Samarai, Lae, Madang, Manus, Kavieng, Rabaul, Samarai, possibly Port Moresby, Sydney (due about March 22). On April 15 she will again sail for the same ports.

Morinda Mishap at Vila

BURNS PHILP'S veteran Island steamer Morinda, due soon for the scrap heap, was struggling valiantly around on her second-last Hebrides voyage in early January—and she will not now make her last scheduled trip in February.

A few minutes after she dropped anchor in Vila Harbour on h December trip, one of her furnac collapsed. When the smoke a steam cleared away, it was appare that she would have to comple her voyage under reduced steam the boiler concerned was beyo a local repair.

She sailed from Santo on N Year's Eve for the Solomons a her cruising speed was six kno While at sea, her refrigerating ge will not be operating.

So Santo missed out on meat t trip and the passengers will ha to subsist largely on tinned foo for the remainder of the voya —VERNON WHEATLEY.

Do You Remember?

TWENTY years ago . . . and as we look back on these extracts from PIM of January, 1932, we reflect that, although in some instances, we have changed our views, in others we are still fighting the same old dragons:

Australia should take steps to end the New Hebrides Condominium and bring the Group under Australian Administration and so protect her considerable land interests. . . . It is desirable, from points of view of administration, defence and trading, that the Commonwealth's tropical service should be extended from Papua and New Guinea over the Solomons and New Hebrides.

* * *

Everyone was genuinely sorry to say farewell to Mr. Ben Chifley, the Federal Minister who had charge of Pacific Islands affairs, and who lost his seat in the political debacle. (There had recently been a Federal election in Australia.—ED.). Mr. Chifley's strong and genial personality won him many friends among Administrators and residents. Unlike some members of his party, he never allowed political prejudices to colour his decisions—he was a just, fearless, far-seeing and a hard-working Minister who earned the respect of everyone with whom he came in contact. It is a pity that political ties should sweep out of office a man who is so well qualified to give good service to his country.

* * *

Mr. Turnbull, then secretary to the Western Samoan Administration, was reported as on an official mission to Wellington where he would try to raise a loan to tide the Territory over its "difficult financial position." Sir Hubert Murray, of Papua, was on a mission to Canberra, pleading on behalf of Papua's rubber planters for retention of a 4d. a pound preference on rubber. (Papuan rubber was admitted to Australia duty free; foreign rubber carried 4d. per lb. duty). The preference, said Sir Hubert, was just sufficient to allow rubber planters to survive. But, he said, the duty need not always remain at 4d. "If, the price rose to 1/- per lb., it would be absurd for Papua to expect any assistance. The duty might be made a sliding one so as to ensure a price of, say, 8d."

* * *

There are few signs of improvement in the political situation in Western Samoa. Efforts of the Administrator, General Hart, to bring about a meeting with Mau chiefs have proved unavailing. . . . A petition of Mau leaders recently dispatched to Britain, America and Germany (signatories of the Three Powers agreement) attacks the NZ administration.

* * *

Mr. C. J. Levien, one of the most famous of New Guinea goldfields pioneers died in Melbourne on January 20, from meningitis.

* * *

In our Timetable section there were no air service schedules listed but this section showed that Burns Philp had Mataram on the Sydney-Solomons service; Matson Line Sierra, Sonoma and Ventura were on trans-Pacific service; Messageries Maritimes had Laperouse on Sydney-Noumea-Vila service and the Strasberg, Recherche and Esperance on Dunkirk-Noumea via Panama route.

Burns Philp's Morinda was on Sydney-New Hebrides service (she still is) but she made a call at Auckland, NZ, also. Macdhui and Montoro took care of Sydney-P-NG route and the USS Co. had Niagara and Aorangi on trans-Pacific; Tofua on Auckland-Fiji-Polynesia service; Makura, Monowai on Sydney-Tahiti service, via NZ and Rarotonga. E&A Line ships Nankin, Nellore and Tanda traded between Sydney and Hongkong via Rabaul and Manilla; the Dutch Royal Packet Navigation ship Le Maire ran a service from Sydney to the NEI via Rabaul, Samarai and Moresby.

In Fiji Makatea, Makoa, Adi Keva, Sir John Forrest and Adi Rewa maintained inter-island service. Papuan Chief and Matoma performed the same service for Papua, and in NG, Maiwara, Mirani, Durour and Durambah took care of round-the-islands communications.

MV MALEKULA

To Enter New Guinea Servi Shortly

From Our Own Correspondent

MORESBY, Jan. 6.

A NEW 3,200 ton ship, built in t Glasgow shipyards for Bur Philp and Co., should be rea to sail for Australia towards the e of February, and will then go in service on the Papua-New Guin run.

She is the Malekula, with a h similar to that of the Malaita; b whereas the latter has accommod tion for 61 passengers, the ne vessel will carry only 12. Th change has been made to allow f much larger refrigeration car space. The Malekula has been bu with 10,500 cubic feet of space f refrigerator cargo, with separa sections for meat, fruit and veg tables, and butter and eggs. H general cargo capacity is 3,000 to against the 2,740 of the Malaita.

The ship's ports of call in t Territory will be Samarai, Raba Lombrum, Lorengau, Madang, La and back to Samarai, en route Sydney.

This new vessel has been order as part of the company's policy replacing tonnage lost during t war. Already, another ship has be ordered in London. It will be 2,000-tons diesel craft.

NEGRO PRIEST FOR NEW GUINE

AN event of interest to Cathol Missions in New Guinea w the arrival in Sydney, p Aorangi, in early January, Father Clarence J. Howard, of t Society of the Divine Word. Fath Howard is a full-blooded negro.

Father Howard, ordained in 193 and for the past 10 years editor a Catholic newspaper at Bay S Louis, Mississippi, will establish seminary for native priests in Ne Guinea under the patronage Bishop Leo Arkfeld, Vica Apostolic of Central New Guinea.

nla.obj-318593267
National Library of Australia

HURRICANE IN N. HEBRIDES KILLS OVER 100

From Our Own Correspondent

NOUMEA, Jan. 4.

ONE of the worst hurricanes ever recorded in this part of the world swept across the South-east New Hebrides (Epi, Ambrym—which already had been devastated by a volcanic eruption—and part of Malekula) on Christmas Day. It killed over 100 people and destroyed all plantations and villages in its path. Six small vessels were sunk, and three have disappeared, believed lost.

Both Santo and Vila weather stations, on December 24, gave warning of a hurricane. But these islands are accustomed to heavy blows at this period, and little notice was taken.

Many boats were at sea at the time, returning to their respective islands the natives who wished to be in their villages for Christmas and the New Year.

On Tuesday, 25th, however, the hurricane went to the west and across Epi, while showing a far more rapid movement. In the afternoon the wind began blowing at more than 100 mph.

Three boats remained at sea: the Pangona, Sainte-Therese, and a cutter belonging to some Indo-Chinese. None of them has yet been found, and they are believed lost.

The Pangona was a 50-tons motor-ship owned by a Mr. Ohlen, and commanded by Mr. Keromene, a European. There was one other European, Mr. Benebig, and a half-caste Japanese, Tagawa, and 10 or 15 natives in the ship.

It also has been reported that the Southern Cross, belonging to the SDA Mission, sank at Port-Sandwich, Malekula.

Five other small vessels officially considered lost—sunk during the hurricane—include the Showa, vessels owned by Messrs. Desgranges and Leroi, and one owned by the Rev. C. K. Crump, Presbyterian missionary at Mahe.

New Zealand aircraft based on Fiji joined many ships from Vila and Santo in a wide search for the missing vessels.

Over the islands, enormous damage was caused to several plantations, mostly at Ambrym, Epi and Malekula. Santo and Efate escaped damage. The productivity of the plantations is finished for many years.

At Epi, a landslide killed 49 natives who had just been evacuated from Ambrym, where it is now almost impossible to live because of the thick pumice mud from the newly-active volcano.

More natives have been killed by falling debris. Huts were carried away by the sea, and by the enormous rivers of mud which developed in a few hours.

Government figures indicate that there are over 100 people killed and it is believed the death roll is 150, mostly natives.

Damage has not yet been estimated.

At Cragove Catholic Mission, Epi, the church was flattened as well as the Mission house.

Early on Friday, December 28, after brief news of the disaster had reached Vila, the Condominium authorities sent key Government personnel to the devastated areas, to organise relief.

Major D. Fregard, British District Agent at Santo, left for the south on Mr. Oliver Stevens' launch, Karachi, to inspect and report.

News reached Noumea on January 4 that utter devastation reigns over the whole area of Ambrym, Epi and the south eastern part of Malekula. Nothing has been heard of Pentecost. Forests and villages have been swept away, leaving only a wasteland of debris strewn with bodies.

Both Residents have cabled to their Governments. The deputy for New Caledonia and the New Hebrides has answered from Paris that he has asked the Metropolitan Government to take special measures as soon as possible.

SOUTHERN CROSS

Although the report was persistent that the well-known mission vessel Southern Cross had been sunk in the New Hebrides by the hurricane, there was no confirmation in Sydney up to January 9.

The explanation seems to be that a small vessel with a name like Southern Cross was lost; and, as the mission ship was in that area about that time, a wrong report was circulated.

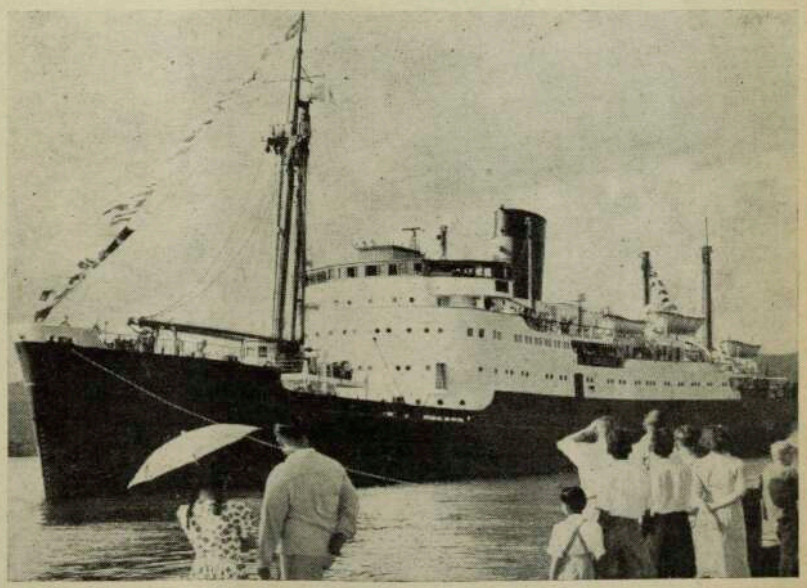
Tofua Enters Islands Service

THE Union SS Co.'s new Islands passenger and cargo vessel, Tofua, will, according to the published timetable, now provide a regular monthly call at Pago Pago, instead of the irregular service supplied by Matua. This should be of help to American Samoa, which has been poorly provided with passenger ship connections since the war.

However, the news is scarcely likely to please New Zealand's Cook Islands residents, who had long supposed that at least the Matua would be reallocated to the Rarotonga service when Tofua arrived.

Our Apia correspondent reports that the commercial community there will heartily welcome the new vessel, which will offer increased opportunities for cargo and passenger traffic with the outside world. Efforts are being made in Apia to stimulate banana production, in order to induce the Union Co. to have Matua also continue her calls there.

Apia in December was planning some welcoming functions for the first visit of Tofua, including, if possible, a special Tofua Race Meeting sponsored by the Apia Turf Club in honour of the occasion.



Tofua arriving at Suva wharf on Christmas Day.
—Fiji Public Relations Office Photo.

nla.obj-318593762
National Library of Australia

MOF Sugar Price Now Close To World Parity

£38/10/- Stg Per Ton In 1952

THE United Kingdom Ministry of Food has agreed to an increase of £5/12/6 Stg. on the price per ton of sugar bought from Empire countries under the Sugar Agreement. The new price will be £38/10/- Stg., c.i.f., UK. (It is pointed out that this is not a true c.i.f. price as under the Agreement the purchaser pays part of the freight).

The Empire countries covered by the agreement are Australia, British West Indies, British Honduras, East Africa, Fiji, Mauritius and South Africa. Each has been given a quota which the MOF will buy at the fixed price (the price revised each year, in November), plus an additional tonnage which the producing country may sell at world market price. Fiji's fixed-price quota is 125,000 tons. They may sell an additional 45,000 tons to UK or Canada at world prices.

This year's agreement price is little less than world price. Cuban raw sugar is being sold at from £45 to £50 Australian, f.a.s. Cuban ports.

If British copra producers were faring as well as sugar producers from the MOF they would be happy.

Fiji cane farmers will share in the bigger price. A clause in their agreement with the CSR Company provides that the price of cane will rise in certain proportion to any rise in the price of sugar.

When, in 1951, the price of sugar rose by £2/7/6 Stg., Fiji cane growers benefitted by about 10/- per ton for their cane, bringing the price to something like 47/- Fijian, a ton.

Fiji mills — because of adverse weather conditions during the cane growing period — are expected to produce only about 110,000 tons this season — well below the exportable limit.

Tragedy followed this function. Photograph shows Mr. H. R. F. Watson, on December 21, in London, signing the new Sugar Agreement on behalf of the Fiji Government and the Colonial Sugar Refining Co. Ltd., under which the British Ministry of Food contracted to buy 2,375,000 tons per year from British sugar-producing countries. Fiji is to supply up to 170,000 tons per annum, at £38/10/- Stg. per ton.

Next day, Mr. Watson died suddenly. It was known that he had heart weakness, but his death was unexpected. He had been the representative of the CSR Company in London for several years, and he was well-known in Fiji, which he visited only last year.

The Deputy Secretary of the Food Department is shown beside Mr. Watson, and some of the delegates from the sugar-producing countries can be seen in background (Sir Thomas White, Australia, on left).

TO TAHITI

TEAL's New Service Is Commenced

THE new TEAL service by Solent flying boats between Auckland and Papeete (Tahiti), via Suva (Fiji) and Aitutaki (Cook Islands) was successfully inaugurated at the end of December.

A luxuriously-appointed Solent, under veteran TEAL Captain J. McGrane, left Auckland on December 27; spent 31 hours at Laucala Bay (Suva); re-fuelled at Aitutaki; and completed the round trip without difficulty.

TEAL service is monthly. Tahiti Airways still runs a monthly plane Papeete-Aitutaki and return; so Tahiti now has a fortnightly air-mail.

Western Samoa is disappointed at being left out of the itinerary; but TEAL explains that, anxious as it is to include a call at Apia, this cannot be done until a completely safe landing-place has been prepared. This should not be very long.

If adequate accommodation can be provided in Suva (Fiji), Apia (Samoa) and Papeete (Tahiti), this new South Pacific service should be very popular among world tourists.

1,400 Miles With Peanut In Lung

The 18-months-old son of the District Commissioner of the Central Highlands of New Guinea, Mr. George Greathead, got a peanut lodged in his lung, at Goroka, on December 8, and had difficulty in breathing. Mr. and Mrs. Greathead brought the baby by plane over the mountains to Port Moresby. Facilities there were not sufficien so the child was flown through Brisbane on Sunday, December Next morning, the object was r moved in a special operation, ar the child quickly recovered. It 1,400 miles from Goroka to Brisban

First Indian Deputy Mayor of Suv

From Our Own Correspondent

SUVA, Dec. 17

FOR the first tme an Indian h been appointed Deputy May of Suva.

Mr. Edward M. Grant has su ceeded to the post left vacant November when Mr. D. M. McFarlane took over as Mayor fro Sir Alport Barker.

Mr. Grant, who was first elect to the Suva Town Council in 19 is the son of Mr. John Grant, MB with whom he is associated in t operation of the Grant cinema i terests in Viti Levu. (The Lilac Suva is their best-known theatr

Since the re-establishment of elected council for Suva, after ma years of control by a Governmen nominated Town Board, the coun has consisted of three European a three Indian elected members a two members appointed by t Governor to represent minority i terests.

The older European people, w remember the days when Suva w a European town with a Fiji flavour, have suddenly realised t inevitable consequences of outi the nominated Town Board syste which many wished to do. Th interpret the new Deputy-Mayor appointment as the writing on t wall and that, in due course, the will be an Indian Mayor of Suv And no amount of European dism is going to stop it.

In the meantime Mr. Grant's fir public duty was to welcome the ne Commissioner for the Governme of India in Fiji (Mr. Aneel Kum Sen) at Laucala Bay Airport December 15.

RAIN WASHES OUT WAU-LABU ROAD

From Our Own Correspondent

WAU, Jan. 7.

EXTREMELY wet weather in t past week had washed o portions of the Wau-Labu ro and traffic to and from Lae is he up.

There is a big slip on the ro between Cliffside and Bulolo and is expected to be another week b fore any vehicle can negotiate it.

The Mumeng Creek was also in passable for several days owing portion of the road crossing havi been swept away.

nla.obj-318594222
National Library of Australia

FIJI BATTALION

Memorable Scenes on Departure for Malaya

SUVA, Jan. 9.

ON January 8, the 1st Battalion of the Fiji Infantry Regiment, specially detailed for service against the Red terrorists in Malaya, marched aboard the emigrant liner Asturias (22,445 tons) in Suva and departed for Singapore. The Asturias was taken temporarily from the Britain-Australia run.

It was a memorable day in Suva. From dawn, thousands of Fijians came crowding into the town, and all classes of all the communities combined to give the Fijian soldiers a send-off that will never be forgotten. The town was lavishly decorated.

As the Battalion marched through the town to the wharf, it saluted the Acting-Governor, Mr. A. F. R. Stoddart, who was on a special dais at The Triangle. With him were Ratu Sir Lala Sukuna, Colonel C. L. Pleasants (commander of the Fiji Military Forces), the Mayor of Suva (Mr. D. M. N. McFarlane) and Lieut-Commander G. R. Woods.

The men marched with spirit, fine precision and a proud bearing—and their pride was reflected in the faces of the thousands of their fellow-countrymen, whose enthusiasm was almost beyond restraint.

As the liner left the wharf at 5 pm, the soldiers sang their Islands songs, the bands played, the packed thousands ashore sang and shouted, and a NZ Air Force Catalina flew low over the ship.

The Fiji Times made this fitting comment: "The Battalion's departure has been an occasion for pride—the pride of the Fijian people in the loyal response of Fijian youth to a call made in the name of the Empire, and the pride of non-Fijians in the fact that in 1952, as in the last war, the Crown Colony of Fiji is to be represented by fighting men of magnificent stamp. The battalion has left Fiji with a farewell of moving dignity. When it returns, it will be welcomed home in the same spirit."

It will be some time before the Fijians — famous jungle-fighters — go into action against the Malayan Communists. They have first to complete their training in Malaya.

Methodist Church And The Malaya Battalion

From Our Own Correspondent

SUVA, Jan. 6.

THE Methodist Church, to which 90 per cent. of the Fijian people belong, has made no secret of its misgivings over the sending of Fijian troops to Malaya; but has so far made no official pronouncement.

This official silence has led to criticism among Europeans who say the Church should have made a clear-cut pronouncement.

However, the Church was placed in a delicate situation when the announcement that the 1st Battalion was to go to Malaya for two years was sprung on the Colony as a **fait-accompli** in October. That announcement leaned heavily on the message of loyalty sent to the King by the Council of Chiefs in 1950.

To declare opposition to the Government's offer of active Fijian support against the King's enemies would, in Fijian eyes, have ranged the Fijian Methodist Church against a decision made by Great Britain and Fiji in the name of the King.

It is believed that the Methodist Church in Fiji has protested against the move to the Colonial Office, presumably through the Government of Fiji. The Church fully appreciates the dangers of Malaya's situation, but is believed to have pointed out the serious effect on the Fijians of the withdrawal of many hundreds of their most promising young men, at a critical time in their economic, political and social history.

During training in Fiji, the battalion was inspected by Ratu Sir Lala Sukuna (hatless), Honorary Colonel of the Fiji Infantry Regiment. With Sir Lala is the CO of the battalion, Lieut.-Col. R. Tinker, and behind them, Major Fisher-Hoch, of the 1st Suffolk Regiment, who has spent two years in Malaya and who is Liaison Officer with the Fiji Battalion.

—Photo by Fiji Public Relations Office.

FOR COOK IS.

Resident Commisioner Appointed

MR. GEOFFREY NEVILL, aged 51, who has been Resident Commissioner of Chatham Islands (a small group owned by New Zealand) since February, 1950, has been appointed to succeed Mr. W. Tailby as Resident Commissioner of the Cook Islands, with headquarters at Rarotonga.

He is described as an ideal man for the job, in personality, training and inclination. He has made a lifetime study of Pacific Islands history and government, and he is especially interested in Polynesia.

"He was always interested in the culture of the Maori peoples. He used to go out fossicking among the sandhills on the West Coast of NZ and bring back al sorts of interesting relics. He has given quite a number to the Museum," said Dr. Gilbert Archey, director of the Auckland War Memorial Museum.

Mr. Nevill is a brother of Sir Arthur Nevill, former Chief of NZ Air Staff. He was educated in Australia and at Auckland Grammar School.

ITALIANS TO SOLVE HEBRIDES LABOUR TROUBLES

THIRTY Italian men are due to arrive in Vila early in Feburary and will go to work for M. Charles Graziani of Santo.

The wives and families of the men will follow when the new arrivals have settled down.

The outcome of this labour experiment is awaited with interest. —V.W.

Mr. R. M. Taylor, who has done an excellent job as Financial Secretary, Fiji, has been appointed Financial Secretary, Northern Rhodesia, and will leave Suva in March.

nla.obj-318594699
National Library of Australia

MORRIS HEDSTROM Limited

General Merchants, Importers and Exporters,
Shipowners, Plantation Owners,
Commission and Insurance Agents

HEAD OFFICE
SUVA, FIJI
Established
1868

Registered Cable Addresses:

Deuba . . . . . Suva
Morrished . . Levuka
Morstrom . . Sydney
Suvamark . . London
Morrisco . . Nukualofa
Deuba . . . . . Apia

Telephones:

Suva . . 32 (8 lines)
Sydney . BX 2677 and BX 2678

SERVICE IN THE SOUTH PACIFIC TERRITORIES

THROUGH our Large Establishments in Suva and our Numerous Branches, we distribute a wide and comprehensive range of General Merchandise and provide almost every kind of service. Our departments and associated businesses include:

DRAPERY
MOTOR SALES AND SERVICE
TOBACCO
TIMBER AND BUILDING
GROCERY
CONFECTIONERY
HARDWARE
ELECTRICAL
LIQUORS
DRUGS

Branches Throughout Fiji, Samoa and Tonga

There is a Branch or Agent of Morris Hedstrom Limited in every Town in the Three Territories. We are Sole Agents in these Territories for

British Drug Houses Ltd.
Electrolux Ltd.
Ford Motor Co.
General Electric Co. Ltd.
Goodyear Tyre & Rubber Co.
B. A. Hjorth & Co. (Primus Products)
Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd.
International Harvester Export Co.
Matson Navigation Company
Max Factor and Co. Inc.
Pacific Islands Transport Line
Ransomes, Sims & Jefferies Ltd.
Vacuum Oil Co. Pty. Ltd.
Yorkshire Copper Works Ltd.

Morris Hedstrom Limited are LLOYD'S AGENTS in Fiji and Samoa.

IN AUSTRALIA:
Morris Hedstrom (Aust.) Pty. Ltd.,
Asbestos House,
65 York Street, SYDNEY

IN GREAT BRITAIN:
Morris Hedstrom Limited,
Barclay's Bank Buildings,
73 Cheapside, LONDON, E.C.2

nla.obj-318595199
National Library of Australia

WILKINSON RELEASED

He Has No Remedy at Law

THE sentence of 18 months' goal imposed upon him for alleged theft having been cancelled by the Administrator of Papua-New Guinea, Lance Wilkinson was released from the Bomana gaol, in Port Moresby, on December 22. He proceeded at once to Samarai, where he was warmly welcomed by his family and friends.

Mr. Dudley Jones, the well-known Rabaul barrister and solicitor, who defended both Wilkinson and Bock in the recent cases against them, and who arranged the petition to the Administrator for the release of Wilkinson, was in Sydney in January; and he informed PIM that in his opinion Wilkinson cannot appeal to the High Court to quash his conviction and he has no chance at all of obtaining damages from the Administration for wrongful imprisonment.

Mr. Jones explained that in the Papua-New Guinea Supreme Court, the Judges sit as both Judge and Jury. One Judge, sitting as a jury, convicted Wilkinson. Another Judge, on exactly the same set of circumstances, found Bock not guilty. These represent the processes of law as it exists in New Guinea at the present time, and there is no possible appeal from them.

EDITORIAL NOTE:

We can only say that, if this is the Papua-New Guinea law, the soon it is amended the better for the safety of Papua-New Guinea citizens.

One Judge found Wilkinson guilty of theft; and, despite his good record as a citizen and soldier, and his claim to consideration as a first offender, he was given the savage sentence of 18 months' gaol. Another Judge, on exactly the same set of circumstances, found Bock not guilty.

One of those Judges was wrong. Conceivably, it was Judge Bignold, who convicted Wilkinson. If Judge Bignold was wrong, then obviously Wilkinson should have his name cleared of the criminal charge, and be compensated for wrongful imprisonment.

However, the law says that Wilkinson has no recourse whatever—and that presumably is the end of it.

But this writer must add the remark that in a very long and varied journalistic experience, he never has seen such a legal tangle and muddle as is represented by the Wilkinson-Bock case It reflects little credit on the Papua-New Guinea legal system — and less credit upon some of the system's legal luminaries.

In previous articles on this subject, we made some reflection upon the Administrator, Colonel Murray, for the course he followed. Having had the extraordinary P-NG law explained to us, we should like to say that the Administrator could not have taken any other course—except that, having had his attention drawn by petitions on October 4 to the absurd situation, he was an unconscionable time in releasing Wilkinson, who was held until December 22.

Stores and shops in Western Samoa — in Apia and outside stations — did a record Christmas trade. In spite of high prices, expensive toys, clothing, fancy goods and provisions were freely purchased.

NEW COCONUT MILL IN RABAUL

THE Carpenter interests in Rabaul (Coconut Products, Ltd.), are making rapid progress with the erection of buildings for their mill for the processing of coconuts, and of staff residences. A large part of the machinery already has arrived in Rabaul.

The new mill probably will be bigger than the big copra mill established a couple of years ago in Suva by W. R. Carpenter (Fiji), Ltd.

Carpenter interests already have an important coconut processing establishment at Madang, New Guinea.

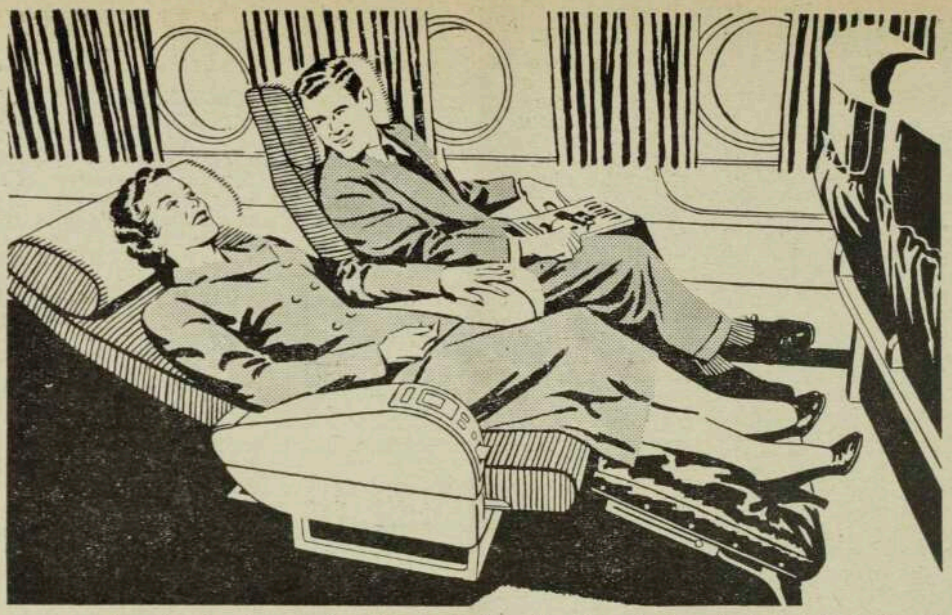
WE RECOMMEND

ADAM IN OCHRE. By Colin Simpson. All about the Australian aboriginal, taboo Australia and the Arnhem Land Expedition's searches and discoveries. With 4 colour, 16 half-tone pages. **25/- (post 8d.)**

FISH AND FISHERIES OF AUSTRALIA. By T. C. Roughley. For anglers, scientists, professional fishermen—where and how to catch Australian fish: big-game angling: underwater spear-gun fishing: all about the fishing industry. 81 plates (60 in colour). **50/- (post 1/2)**

ANGUS & ROBERTSON LTD.

89-95 Castlereagh Street, Sydney, Australia.
66-68 Elizabeth St., Melbourne, Australia.



Pan American's exclusive Sleeperettes recline 'way back—extend to full bed-length.*

ALL THIS

When you fly "Strato" Clipper*

to LONDON

Greatest Comfort. Double-decked "Strato" Clippers—world's largest, finest airliners—are pressurized for "living-room" comfort however high you fly. Direct flights from Sydney to San Francisco — New York to London.

Private sleeping accommodation. Your choice of Pan American's exclusive bed-length Sleeperette*— or a big foam-soft berth. No "doubling-up"! No extra charge between Australia and United States.

Superb food — with complimentary wines and champagne.

No dollars needed. Fare payable in Australian pounds. Pan American's Commonwealth Plan provides direct transit expenses en route.

Book now with Pan American or your Travel Agent

PAN AMERICAN WORLD AIRWAYS

WORLD'S MOST EXPERIENCED AIRLINE

SPEED YOUR PARCEL BY CLIPPER CARGO

Pan American World Airways, Inc., Ltd., Incorporated in U.S.A. *Trade Marks, Pan American World Airways, Inc.

PA25

MV POLURRIAN DEPARTED FOR RABAUL, NG

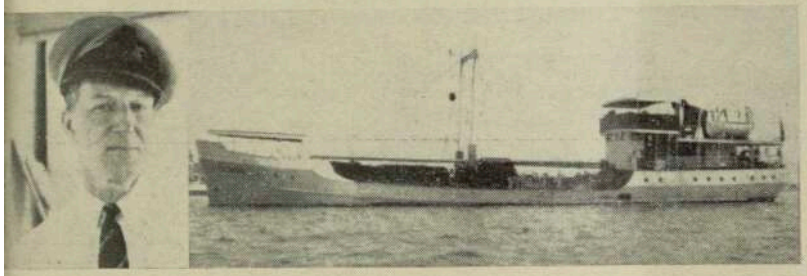
AFTER much delay and very extensive and costly engine repairs — allegedly due to negligence on the voyage from England to Australia, and again during trials in Sydney Harbour— the newly-formed Bougainville Co., Ltd.'s, 450-ton motor-vessel Polurrian finally cleared Sydney for Rabaul on December 30 (see PIM November, page 29), under command of Captain (and Senator) Roy Kendall.

Captain Kendall, whom many will remember as skipper of Oscar Rondahl's schooner Induna Star, of Rabaul, in pre-war days, hopes to remain with the ship until late February, when Parliamentary duties will demand his return to Australia.

The command will then be taken over by the Chief Officer, Mr. H. Etheridge, who, like the new Chief Engineer H. C. Humphreys, joined the vessel in England. The Master and the Chief Engineer on the voyage from England were paid off in Sydney.

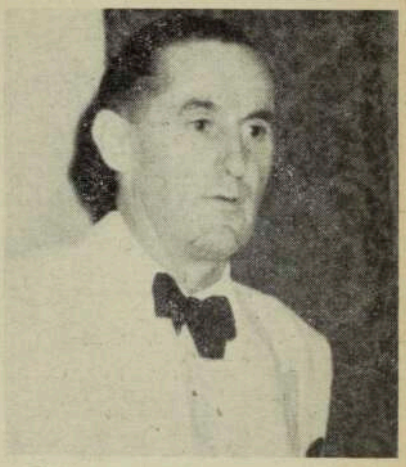
Mr. and Mrs. J. I. L. Hill, now of Nigeria, arrived in Suva recently on a holiday visit to the Colony.

Mr. L. A. Lawlor has returned to Suva after an extended visit to the United Kingdom and South Africa.



Right: The MV Polurrian, new addition to New Guinea coastal fleet. Left: Captain Roy Kendall (a Queensland Senator) who acted as master of the ship on the voyage to Rabaul. Captain Kendall's son, a student, went along as deckhand.

Suva's New Mayor



Mr. D. M. N. McFarlane, who was elected Mayor of Suva, Fiji, in November. He defeated Sir Alport Barker.

Mr. N. R. Ford, Pacific Area Supervisor for Metro Goldwyn Mayer film company, will leave Sydney about the end of January for Fiji, by air, and then go on to Tahiti by the new TEAL service. After a short stay in Papeete, on business, he will return to Australia by ship, via New Hebrides, and New Caledonia.

Increased egg production puts more £'s in YOUR POCKET!

Day-old Chicks and Ducklings from Australia's foremost stud poultry farms

NOW AVAILABLE FOR IMMEDIATE DELIVERY

Scientifically crated and exported air freight to any part of the South-West Pacific.

Restore your flock to new vitality with Day-old Chicks and Ducklings from the finest blood-tested stock of Australia's foremost poultry farms. Strong, healthy Rhode Island Reds, Australorps, White Leghorns, and Cross-bred Chicks, and Muscovy and Aylesbury Ducklings are now available.

A fully endorsed Government Certificate of Health accompanies every delivery.

For full particulars, without obligation, write air-mail or cable:

AUSTRALIAN LIVESTOCK & PRODUCE CO.

Box 4464, G.P.O., Sydney, or 63 Elizabeth Street, Sydney, N.S.W.

nla.obj-318596566
National Library of Australia

QUEENSLAND INSURANCE CO. LTD.

(Incorporated 1886 in Australia).

Assets Exceed £7,000,000

Head Office:

QUEENSLAND INSURANCE BUILDING, 80-82 PITT STREET. SYDNEY.

Specialists in South Sea Fire, Marine & Accident Insurances

Apply to:—

FIJI.—Branch Office: J. F. Drury, Manager.
Burns Philp (South Sea) Co., Ltd.

VILA.—Burns Philp (N.H.), Ltd.
Comptoirs Francais Des Nouvelles Hebrides.

NOUMEA.—L. & W. Johnston.

NEW GUINEA.—Manager for the Territory of New Guinea and Papua, W. A. Anderson.

PORT MORESBY—SAMARAI—LAE —MADANG—RABAUL.
Burns Philp (New Guinea), Ltd.

PAGO PAGO.
Burns Philp (South Sea) Co., Ltd.
G. H. C. Reid & Co.

OTHER SOUTH SEA ISLANDS.
Burns Philp (South Sea) Co., Ltd.

Also to any of the Company's Offices in Australia or N.Z.

Rabaul Weddings

LEFT: Mr. and Mrs. J. McNamara, who were married in Rabaul recently, wit Mr. R. Moxham (bestman), and Miss G. Tacon (bridesmaid). **RIGHT:** Mr. an Mrs. R. de Morier, who also were married in Rabaul recently. (See Rabaul Soci Life, this issue.)

—Photos by C. H. Meen.

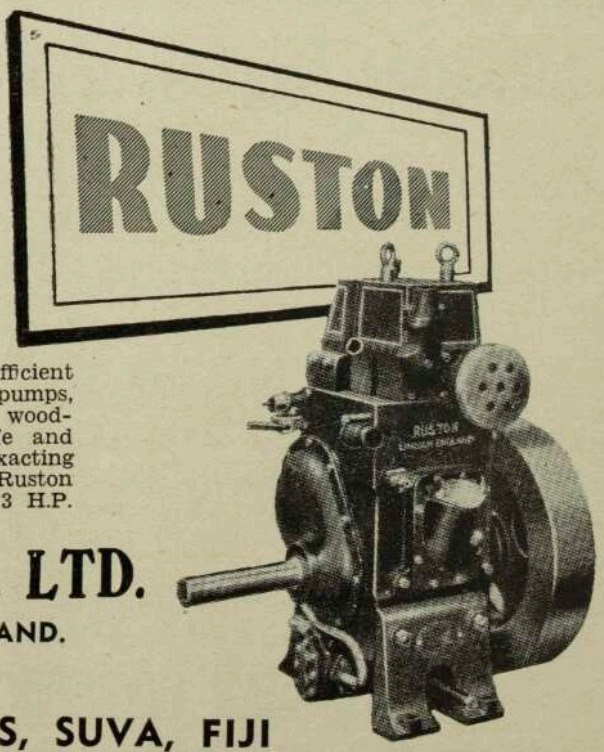
Western Samoan residents who left Apia by the November Matua included **Mr. and Mrs. H. S. Newton** (Director of Agriculture); **Mr. G. T. Jackson,** Apia Solicitor, and **Mrs. Jackson, Mrs. M. Lloyd,** who for several years managed the Casino Hotel at Apia and is taking up a similar position in Fiji; **Mr. F. M. Jahnke,** well know pioneer planter; **Mr. J. L. Anderso** business man of Savai'i and Mr **Anderson,** who leave Samoa for th first time in 52 years; and **Brother Dennis, Godfrey** and **Casimir** of th Marist Order.

SMALL VERTICAL DIESEL ENGINES

SELF-CONTAINED POWER UNITS

- EASY STARTING
- ECONOMY
- CLEAN RUNNING
- ACCESSIBILITY
- RELIABILITY

In agriculture and in industry this efficient engine is at home driving water pumps, generators, compressors, welding sets, wood-working machinery, etc. For long life and trouble-free economical service under exacting conditions, there is nothing to equal the Ruston Vertical diesel. Can be supplied from 3 H.P. upwards.



JOHN BURNS & CO. LTD.

CUSTOMS STREET EAST, AUCKLAND. NEW ZEALAND.

Represented by—

COLONIAL MOTORS, SUVA, FIJI

nla.obj-318597081
National Library of Australia

THE MONTH IN PAPUA-N. GUINEA

From our own Correspondent

P. MORESBY, Jan. 6

PACIFIC ISLANDS REGIMENT

The C.O. of the unit, Lt.-Col. H. L. Sabin, is now directing the recruiting of a third Rifle Company for this full-time native Regular Army regiment. The aim at this stage is to increase the strength from 220 to 500 all ranks, which will bring the battalion headquarters up to strength.

The original problem of accommodation and permanent camp buildings at the P.I.R. Taurama headquarters is well on its way to solution and excellent progress is being made on the construction programme.

The native servicemen, in their jungle-green shirts and shorts, are now a familiar sight around Port Moresby. Permanent service with the Army has so far attracted about an equal number of recruits from Papua and New Guinea. The lads make a very good showing in their general bearing when off duty around the area.

LUCKY TO BE ALIVE

Civil Aviation Regional Director John Arthur, and District Commissioner S. Elliott-Smith were lucky to be alive after the departmental Auster, in which they were travelling, crashed at Fisherman's strip on December 5. With Mr. Arthur at the controls they were taking off from the runway when the engine failed and the machine crashed beyond the runway among sharp coral outcrops. Neither man was seriously injured, and they were not thrown out from the plane. Mr. Arthur had a couple of front teeth battered and Mr. Elliott-Smith suffered an ankle injury which kept him in hospital for some time.

NATIVES TO THE RESCUE

On December 13, three people lost their lives when a Qantas Dragon crashed. They were the pilot, S. Peebles, of Madang; K. Kear, Civil Aviation Airport Inspection, also of Madang; and the A.D.O. from Wabag, Robert Kennedy Earle.

The machine crashed in a steep gorge on the Menyamba River, 20 miles northwest of Mt. Hagen. The accident was witnessed by two local natives, who were standing about 20 feet in front of the plane when it hit the cliff. The natives immediately attempted to rescue the occupants, but were driven back by flames.

Natives then relayed news of the crash by hilltop calls across 12 miles of country to the Wapinnamunda patrol post; and Patrol Officer E. J. Emanuel checked the report and got the news of the fatality through to Wabag and Port Moresby. He did a great job by walking long distances to ascertain if help could be given. Later, he directed the transfer of the bodies to Wapinnamunda, whence they were flown to Madang for burial.

Captain Peebles and Mr. Kear each left a widow and child.

Mr. Earle was a single man, aged 31.

This was the fourth fatal plane smash in the Territory since last

Spruce up on SPRUSO for Your Hair

SPRUSO LIQUID, SPRUSO LIQUIDSHEEN, and SPRUSO CRYSTALLISED SHEEN.

SPRUSO is the best selling Hairdressing in Australia

TRADERS: write for samples.

SPRUSO COMPANY, Redfern, New South Wales, Australia.

Press On! — Better Baking Will Come Anon!

with

BLUE SUPERB Quality FLOUR

Entoleted to Reduce Insect Infestation to a Minimum.

All Good Bakers Use "Blue Superb"

Representatives:

A. McDONALD & CO., Box 14, Apia, Western Samoa.

C. L. HARRISON & CO., Box 413, Suva, Fiji.

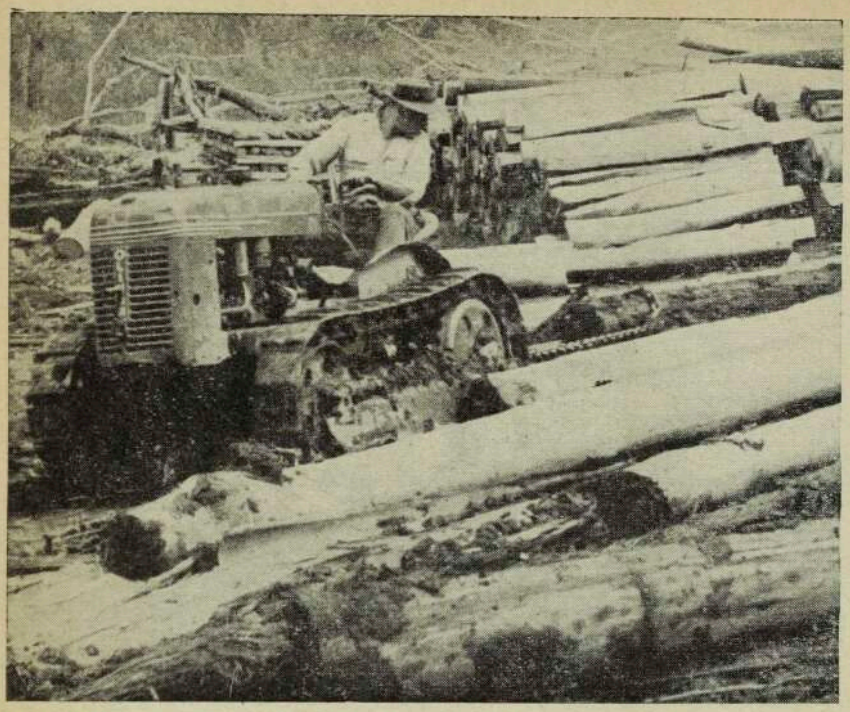
Or direct from

MUNGO SCOTT PTY. LTD.

Flour Millers,

Smith St., Summer Hill, N.S.W., Australia.

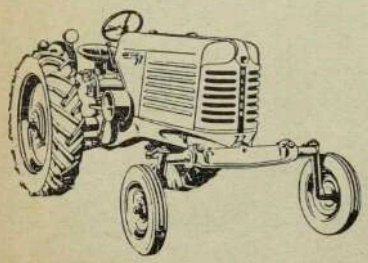
nla.obj-318597698
National Library of Australia



OLIVER 'OC3' DOES BIG JOB IN SOFTWOOD RECOVERY IN A.C.T.

• The small but powerful Oliver OC3 is one of the hardest workers at the Australian Department of the Interior's softwood plantation at Uriarra, A.C.T.

Pine logs of up to 200 super feet in volume are hauled by the 'OC3' up to half a mile on steep grades from the log dump to the trucking point. The Oliver 'OC3' is also used to "snig" smaller hardwood logs and fencing from areas being cleared for pine re-afforestation, to draw trailers over access roads in the forest and to draw ploughs and light graders on fire-break maintenance. **The 'OC3' has 21.85 drawbar hp and 26.36 belt hp. The Oliver crawler range includes tractors in all hp classes up to the mighty 110 dbhp 'FDE'—all with perfectly matched Britstand Logging or Earthmoving Equipment.**



THE OLIVER "77" (High Clearance). Drawbar hp 28; Belt hp 36.

TEAM YOUR OLIVER TRACTOR WITH BRITSTAND EQUIPMENT

Ask your Oliver-Britstand distributor for full details of Britstand equipment, including Bulldozers, Trailbuilders, Rippers, Rooters, Scrapers, Scoops, Winches.

Specify **OLIVER-BRITSTAND—"Finest in Farm and Industrial Machinery."**

OLIVER AUTHORIZED SALES & SERVICE

BRITSTAND

NEW GUINEA COMPANY LIMITED

Mango Avenue, Rabaul.

Branches: Lae, Madang, Kavieng. Associated Companies: J. R. Clay & Co., Port Moresby. W. R. Carpenter & Co. (Solomon Islands) Pty. Ltd., Tulagi.

July when a Qantas Drover wei into the sea off Lae with the loss seven lives. In August, the pilot a Lutheran Mission Auster di when his plane crashed in t Goroka area; and in September Qantas Dragon piled up on a hil side at Karanka, in the Highland and the pilot was killed.

SECONDARY EDUCATION

Allowances for secondary educa tion in Australia are to be continue as in 1951, but only if these can made out of existing educatio funds. If the cash runs out, som paring down of allowances ma have to be done.

For the first term the allowan will be on the basis of £125 a yea plus one return air fare.

Last year, the average cost to t Administration of each student wa £160, and by the end of the scho year the number claiming allow ances had increased from 130 to 22 A little matter of £36,480 a year- which will undoubtedly increas with the increasing population the Territory—would soon buil secondary schools in our mai centres.

NEW BRIDGES

Another wartime bridge Twenty-Mile on the Rouna Roa between Moresby and Sogeri, ha been replaced by a permanent re inforced concrete structure at a cos of £2,500. Work is proceeding on steel suspension bridge across th Laloki River, near Sogeri Polic Depot, to replace another old Arm bridge. Some very good work ha been done on the difficult-to-main tain Rouna Road by the W. and road gang.

MORESBY GROWS

Moresby continues to grow, an much-needed shops have bee opened recently. One is a chemist shop, opened by Mr. T. W. Johnstor on Ela Beach. Another is a highly appreciated vegetable stall starte by Mr. R. H. Gibbes, of Gibbe Sepik Airways, and located near th Post Office. A third is a shoe-repai business opened on Lower Por Road by Mr. E. Loder. Other addi tions to the business town have bee a newsagency by Mrs. K. Eginton a ladies' wear shop by Marion Frost and the Twilight Cafe, in Dougla Street. There are new garages, woodwork and joinery shop, an other small but very necessary ser vices.

When Steamships Trading Co and Burns Philip (New Guinea Ltd., get their new buildings up, th town will be getting near the nor mal standards of an importan centre.

ADMINISTRATION

A Territory Regional Group of th Institute of Public Administratio

nla.obj-318598055
National Library of Australia

as been established here to keep dministration officers in touch with verseas developments in their pro-ession. The first officers elected: resident — The Administrator Colonel J. K. Murray); Vice-Presi-ent—Mr. D. M. Cleland (Asst. dministrator); Chairman—Mr. H. I. Reeve (Admin. Treasurer) Com-nittee members—Messrs. L. K. llan (Mgr. Commonwealth Bank); . L. Anthony (Lands Dept.); J. S. rthur (Reg. Direct. Civil Aviat.); . C. Marr (Agric. Dept.); W. W. Watkins (Crown Low Officer); ecretary - Treasurer — L. Odgers Gov. Sec. Dept.).

LAST OF "UNCONTROLLED" AREA

When the financial revision came efore the Administration a few eeks ago, one of the matters to be ecided was whether the District ervices' aim of opening up all "un-ontrolled" areas by 1954 was to e retained or shelved.

It has been decided to continue ith the plan, so some interesting eports should be coming through, rom time to time.

So far the Department has main-ained its normal intake of cadet atrol officers, and this means there hould be enough staff to release fficers for work in new country.

ATTEMPT TO CONTROL PRICES

Following representations by business interests, the commencement date of the new Prices Regulations was deferred from November 22 to January 7, to allow traders to present a case for their claim that the margin of 15 per cent. on some items was too low. The traders claim that in Queensland the margin on groceries and perishable foods ranges from 22 to 27 per cent. Any variation in the original 15 per cent. ruling will depend on

Executive Training for Business . . .

FROM its years of intimate association in the training of "top" executives, and from the results of latest research from all world sources, the H.R.I. has now made available the Business Administration Course and Service.

This H.R.I. training for executives does what any one man could not do for himself in a comparable period of time. It offers the opportunity to learn first-hand the latest method of procedure of companies actively engaged in business *today*, and covers those business subjects which every executive must master — under the departments of PRODUCTION, DISTRIBUTION, FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION.

★ *To executives—and near executives—we extend a cordial invitation to write or wire for more detailed information. No obligation is incurred.*

Hemingway Robertson Institute

(Founded and owned by Hemingway & Robertson Pty. Ltd.)

Consulting Accountants — Professional Tutors

126 BARRACK HOUSE, 16 BARRACK STREET, SYDNEY
126 BANK HOUSE - BANK PLACE - MELBOURNE

/1024

3 out of 4

1951 AUSTRALIAN SINGLES TENNIS TITLES★

WON WITH DUNLOP

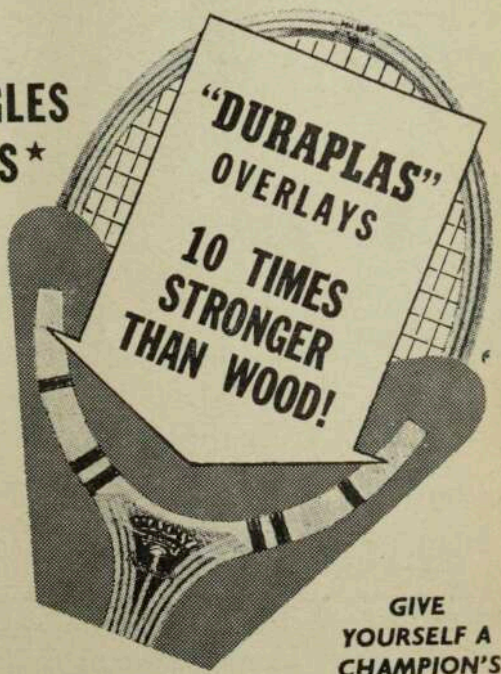
Maxply

RACKETS

FEATURING EXCLUSIVE

"DURAPLAS" OVERLAYS

★ MEN'S SINGLES CHAMPIONSHIP
★ JUNIOR BOYS' SINGLE CHAMPIONSHIP
★ JUNIOR GIRLS' SINGLES CHAMPIONSHIP



- NO warping or cracking at the shoulders.
- Extra strength for tighter stringing.
- More restrings.

GIVE YOURSELF A CHAMPION'S CHANCE

"DURAPLAS" — NOW available at your local sports store. DUNLOP MAXPLY, for 30 years Wimbledon's most popular racket.

DO-1371

nla.obj-318598674
National Library of Australia

convincing the Prices Controller, Mr. H. H. Reeve, that there is in fact no profit with a fixed margin of 15 per cent.

HYDRO-ELECTRIC PLANS ARE HUSH-HUSH ..

Another visit of top-line hydro-electric experts from Australia and Britain took place in December, when Mr. Boex (Director of the New Guinea Resources Prospecting Company); Mr. Richards (member of a leading British firm of consulting engineers) and Mr. Sutton (who will make field surveys later), arrived in Moresby. The visitors were definitely publicity-shy, and no statement was made by the party.

It will be recalled that last Jan ary officials of the New Guinea R sources Prospecting Company, a other interests, did an aerial surv of potential hydro-electric sourc and it seems that this second t is stage two of the survey. M Sutton, it is believed, will be ba shortly to get on with the fie surveys.

PLANE v. COCONUT PEST

To test the efficacy of ear spraying of coconut palms, as means of controlling the leaf hopp pest "sexava," the Agricultural D partment will charter a Gibb Norseman for experimental spra ing of plantations along the we coast of New Ireland.

If the tests prove satisfactory is anticipated that plantation i terests will charter aircraft f general spraying of affected are The leaf hopper is particularly ba along the west coast of New Ir land, and damage to coconuts is e tensive.

It's expected that the Departme tal experiments will be ma shortly, and Gibbes Sepik Airwa are attaching special gear to Norseman for this work.

BRONZE PLAQUE SOUGHT

Authorities are seeking a bron plaque which was removed duri the war by the Japanese from t grave of Kurt von Hagen, at Boga

Our Symbol *THOTH

means *SERVICE* for you

- **The latest in all types of fine reading.**
- **The largest selection of technical books in Australasia.**
- **Up-to-date lists upon application.**

**Thoth, our registered trademark, was the Egyptian God of Wisdom.*

GRAHAME BOOK COMPANY

39-49 MARTIN PLACE, SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA.

Bankers: Commercial Bank of Australia, Ltd.

TONY A. BAMBRIDGE

Head Office — Quai Du Commerce — Papeete — Tahiti

Telegraphic Address — "Tony Papeete."

General Merchants (Wholesale and Retail) and Cinema Proprietor

Importers and Exporters — Ship's Consignee — Tourist Agent — Circuit Cinematographique de Tahiti

BRANCHES: Imprimerie de l'Oceanie, Centre de Musique et de Radio.

Agents and Distributors for

FRANCE:
Cognac Martell.
Vin D'Alsace Geyl and Bastian.
Vin D'Algerie Andre Vigna.
Champagne Bollinger.
Sauze Perfumes.
"Vitelloise" Aerated Water.
Musique Et Radio Journal.

U.S.A.:
The Goodyear Tyre and Rubber Export Co.
De Vry Corporation.
United States Motors Corporation.
Irwin Paint Co., Berkeley.

ENGLAND:
Gillette Razor and Blades.

AUSTRALIA:
Amalgamated Wireless (A'sia) Ltd.

NEW ZEALAND:
Westfield Freezing Co. Ltd.

REPRESENTED IN ALL PARTS OF THE WORLD

London Agent: **Maisonneuve.**
Sydney Agent: **Robert Gillespie Pty. Ltd.**
San Francisco Agents: **William Dimond Co. Grover C. Elam Co.**
Agents in France: **Societe G. Jarre, Paris. A. Bickart, Marseille. M. Tempier, Marseille.**
Agent in New Zealand: **L. D. Nathan and Co.**

nla.obj-318599141
National Library of Australia

im; but was known to be still in he Territory in 1945.

The somewhat massive memorial o von Hagen comprises a column, urmounted by a large bronze eagle. The grave is well known to Govern- ient officials and others who, in re-war days, travelled up the oastal track from Madang to Bogadjim and beyond. It is located ear the trail, not far from the last rumbling sign of the old German ouse-fortress. Kurt von Hagen as the manager of a German ettlement company at Bogadjim, here these first German settlers iterally made their home their astle, as protection against any ative attack.

It is hoped that this early link ith the history of the European ra of New Guinea will be found, o that the memorial will again bear ts original inscription.

Any information about the plaque hould be sent to the District Com- nissioner at Madang.

UNUSUAL TYPE OF NATIVE MURDER

A native, Falai, was sentenced to leath by Mr. Justice Gore in De- ember at Kairuku. Falai com- nitted murder for monetary gain —an unusual crime here.

Six Kerema natives, to raise money to buy a boat, took shell ornaments to the Mekeo district, o sell for cash. When they reached St. Josephs River, they had £61. Falai asked them to play cards for it. They refused. When the Kere- mas were departing in a canoe, Falai attacked them with a shot gun. As a result of several shots, one Kerema was lost in the river, and others were wounded.

The case is being watched with interest. If sentimental arguments relating to natives are allowed to interfere with the death sentence imposed on premeditated and de- liberate murder for gain, there will be some strong protests.

P-NG LADS AT SUVA MEDICAL SCHOOL

The first Territory native to graduate at the Suva Central Medical School in Fiji as an Assis- tant Medical Practitioner is Wilfred Moi, from the Wedau district of Eastern Papua. He has just com- pleted the five-years course, and will return to the Territory soon to start work with the Public Health Department. Five other Papua and New Guinea natives are still doing the course at Suva, and another three will be starting their studies at the School as soon as transport can be arranged from Port Moresby.

GENERAL

Sepik District people not only provided Wewak youngsters with their usual loaded Christmas tree— they also subscribed £200 for the International Children's Fund. The previous Christmas the Wewak Red Cross Branch raised £50 for the same Fund.

It is expected that the appoint- ment of an Assistant Government Secretary will be made soon; and another announcement awaited with some interest is that of Director of Agriculture, Stock and Fisheries. The latter is the only departmental head position not yet filled on the permanent list.

Mr. and Mrs. J. I. Cromie, of Moresby, have endowed an annual scholarship worth £50 a year, to be awarded to a schoolchild complet- ing primary education in the Terri- tory. It is designed to assist in the expenses of secondary school study in Australia. The award will be made by the Education Department. Rae Ferries, 13, of Wau, has been awarded the 1951 scholarship, and will study at the Presbyterian Girls School, Warwick, Queensland. It is hoped that other private residents, and also commercial firms, will follow this fine example.

Telephones: B 9573, B 6232.
Telegraphic Address: Corrientes, Brisbane.

CORRIE & CO.

Douglas M. Corrie, Robin M. Corrie,
Stock and Sharebrokers.
(Established 1877).
Members Brisbane Stock Exchange.
Scottish Union House, Eagle St., Brisbane.

A NATIVE AUSTRALIAN ELEVEN

NATIVE TO AUSTRALIA ALSO IS

ASPAXADRENE

[Reg. Victorian Health (Pat. Med.) Act, 1942]

Used the world over against Asthma, Hay Fever, Catarrh, Bronchitis, Sinus, etc., it relieves within seconds because, being an atomised inhalant, it "touches the spot" unchanged.

(Same Old Price—No Pop-Ups.)

Complete outfit, 28/6 - - - Liquid Refill, 12/6.

All Chemists and Islands Stores
or

A. H. CRUNDALL, Ph.C., M.P.S.A.,
Box 58, Prahran, Victoria, Australia.

(Tra la tuta mondo oni, uzas la enspiradan, medikamenton, Aspaxadrene.)

The Papua Central District Advisory Council comprises: Chairman — District Commissioner; Messrs. T. Henderson (Sangara Rubber Estates), C. E. Searle (Awala Plantation, Popondetta), H. T. Kienzle (Kokoda), E. A. Cridland (Kofili, Tufi), J. Scurrah (Popondetta) and Dr. P. N. W. Strong, Bishop of New Guinea.

VICTOR KARP, TULK & CO.

350 George Street,
SYDNEY, N.S.W., AUSTRALIA.

EXPORTERS AND MANUFACTURERS' AGENTS

Specialising in:

Foodstuffs of all descriptions, Wheaten Products, Semolina, etc., Potatoes, Onions, Dried Peas, Jam, Canned Fruits, Canned Vegetables, Dairy Products, Wines, Cordials and Liqueurs.

ENQUIRIES INVITED

Cables: "VICTORKARP" SYDNEY.

The Rev. John Goldie in N

THE Rev. John F. Goldie, pione missionary of the Weste Solomon Islands, returned his home in Melbourne in Decemb after 2½ months tour of Ne Zealand as the guest of hono at numerous gatherings of th Methodist Church, which is r sponsible for the Methodist mi sionary activities in the Weste Solomons, Bougainville and Buka.

Mr. Goldie, who retired from th mission field in April, expects return to the Solomons in May f the celebration of the Golde Jubilee of the Methodist Missio It was in 1902 that Mr. Goldie an other pioneer missionaries com menced work there.

Since his retirement he has bee busy in Australia supervising publ cation of mission books for th Solomons. His visit to NZ coincide with the NZ Methodist Conferenc in Auckland. He was the guest c honour at a complimentary luncheo to mark his retirement from th mission field.

It was reported that N Methodists had subscribed £116,0 to make good war damage in th Solomons to Methodist Missio stations.—AJS.

W. H. GROVE & SONS LTD.

P.O. BOX 490, AUCKLAND, NEW ZEALAND.

ISLAND MERCHANTS

REPRESENTING ENGLISH MANUFACTURERS THROUGHOUT THE PACIFIC ISLANDS

In Fiji as:

W. H. GROVE & SONS (FIJI) LTD.

Office and Sample Room: Bank of New South Wales Chambers, Suva, Fiji.

nla.obj-318600086
National Library of Australia

SPATC Recommends Third Runway for Nadi

DETAILED plans for the third runway at Nadi, Fiji, and development of this international airport generally, will be considered by the meeting of the South Pacific Air Transport Council in May this year.

At the last meeting, the Council recommended that Nadi should have a third runway.

The new runway will be capable of taking aircraft of the Comet jet type and is expected to cost about £1 million and take several years to build.

The South Pacific Air Transport Council directs Empire aviation policy in the South Pacific. Australia, New Zealand, the United Kingdom, Canada and Fiji all share in the cost of maintaining Nadi airport and New Zealand administers it under general direction of the Council.

An engineer of the NZ Ministry of Works is already in Fiji. He will prepare a detailed plan and the estimated cost of building the third runway for the next meeting of the Council.

COMETS FOR CPAL

There will be Comet jet airliners in the Pacific service long before Nadi's third runway is built but Canadian Pacific Airlines Ltd., who expect to introduce the jets to their South Pacific service late in 1952 say that present runways at airports on the route are adequate. Aviation authorities say that loading will probably have to be restricted for some airports.

The Comets will be based on Sydney. They will make two return trips weekly to Honolulu, one from Sydney via Nadi (Fiji) and Canton Island, and the other from Sydney via Auckland, Nadi and Canton.

From Honolulu to the Pacific coast of America passengers will change to a DC6 aircraft. The Comet Series I, which will be used in the initial stages of the jet service, are not suitable for the 2,800 mile stage between Honolulu and Vancouver. When available, Comet Series II jets will take over this part of the service.

JETS FOR BCPA, TOO

BRITISH Commonwealth Pacific Airlines has ordered six Series II Comet jets from the de Havilland company for its trans-Pacific service.

The aircraft will cost over £3 million but are not expected to be delivered before 1954-55.

CPAL IS FLYING THE TASMAN

Commencing with its Sydney departure on January 4, Canadian Pacific Airlines now include Auckland in its trans-Pacific service.

The route is Sydney-Auckland-Nadi-Canton Island-Honolulu-San Francisco-Vancouver and return.

This is the logical route for all trans-Pacific airservices but has never been used because of New Zealand's apparent reluctance to allow any other operator in the area reserved exclusively for Tasman Empire Airways.

CPAL was granted permission to fly the Tasman early last year, but has not taken advantage of it until now. The company will not carry passengers between Australia and New Zealand — that remains the monopoly of TEAL.

The two other trans-Pacific operators, Pan American and BCPA, have got over the Tasman difficulty by running feeder services from Nadi to Auckland; or by running a separate service from Auckland to North America. CPAL has not bothered about the New Zealand section of the trans-Pacific route until this month. Later this year this service will be flown with Comet jets.

The present service will leave Sydney and Vancouver on alternate Fridays.

ISLANDS ELECTRIC CO.

SUVA: Phone 536 (2 & 3 rings). LAUTOKA: Phone 69.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, CONTRACTORS, SERVICEMEN AND SUPPLIERS OF THE FIJI ISLANDS.

Experts in:

Ship Electrical Installations, Repairs and Overhauls. Electrical Trades Contracting. Magneto, Motor, Armature, and Electrical Winding. Refrigeration Repairs and Servicing. Lighting Plant Overhauls and Repairs. Automotive Electrical Repairs.

Manufacturers of:

I.E.C. Batteries for Cars, Trucks, Radios and Heavy Duty House Lighting Systems.

Agents for:

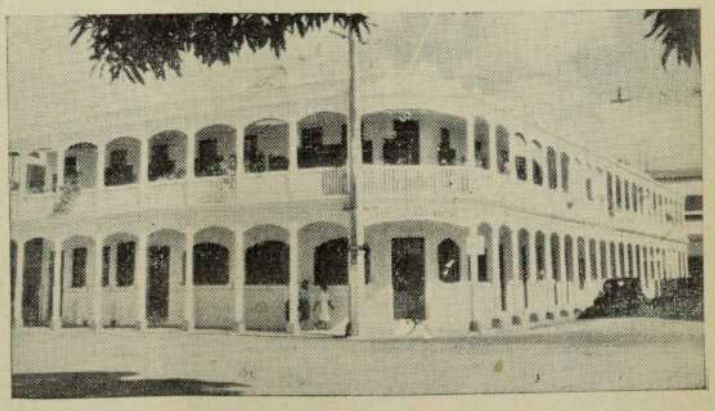
Liverpool Electric Cable Co.; Quirk's Victory Light Co.; J. Wernard & Co., Commutator Manufacturers; General Dry Batteries (Aust.) Pty. Ltd; F. C. Lovelock Pty. Ltd., Refrigeration Supplies; Opalescent Light Co.; Mordiesel Engines.

CABLES: "ISLECT," SUVA OR LAUTOKA. P.O. BOX 464, SUVA.

Enquiries Welcomed. Country Clients and Shipowners especially catered for.

THE GARRICK HOTEL

SUVA, FIJI



This well-known Hotel is centrally situated in Suva's main business quarter :: Modern accommodation provides comfort in all climatic conditions :: Only the best of Beers, Spirits and Wines is served.

Telephone: 80. VINCE COSTELLO, Proprietor.

nla.obj-318600551
National Library of Australia

Mrs. D. Sawyer, who bought a sheep property on Erromanga, NH, some months ago, after a business visit to Australia, returned to her Island property, on the December Morinda. Twelve - years - old daughter, Helen Mary, went along too, for the school holidays.

Mr. David Ragg and **Mr. Gerry Adams**, of Lautoka, Fiji, flew to Sydney on Christmas Day, saw the magnificent tennis of the Davis Cup matches, and returned to Fiji immediately thereafter. It was quick and hard travel; but the two tennis enthusiasts had no complaints.

Kloster Beer

Sole Agents for New Guinea, British Solomons, New Hebrides, etc.:—

O. BIERI & CO.

3 YORK STREET, SYDNEY, N.S.W., AUSTRALIA.

Wholesale Distributors:

KERR BROS. PTY. LTD.—British Solomon Islands, New Guinea and New Hebrides.

SOUTH WEST PACIFIC TRADING CO.—New Guinea.

MR. F. L. KWOCK CHEONG.—Rabaul Representative.

A TRIBUTE TO THE LATE SIR PETER BUCK

ONE of the best articles ev written by Eric Ramsd appeared in the Auckland St of December 14, as a person tribute to Sir Peter Buck.

Ramsden and the famous Direct of the Bishop Museum were clo friends; and, only a few wee earlier, when Ramsden was on h way to America, to spend s months on a special mission, h stayed in Honolulu with Sir Pete He knew that the health of h friend was precarious; but, non theless, he learned with a shoc when he arrived in New Mexic that Sir Peter had died, after short illness, on December 1.

The NZ journalist tells mar anecdotes of the distinguishe European-Maori, with glimpses his career as a University man, politician and a scientist. Ramsde reminds us that it is only a fe months since Buck visited Ya University, and received a honorary doctorate of science.

"Wherever he went," says Rams den, "Peter Buck was a most love man. Old people and childre appealed to him particularly. On can never forget his gentle courtes He had no enemy. While h judgment was shrewd, it was neve cruel."

The 'AKTA-VITE' way to —

Good nutrition and really buoyant health go hand in hand.

Modern cooking methods can destroy a high proportion of the vitamins in our food and, although our meals may satisfy our appetites, the essential vitamins may be lacking.

A diet inadequate in vitamins can so frequently cause, especially in tropical climates, troublesome "run-down" conditions characterised by lassitude, nervi-ness, sleeplessness, loss of appetite, etc.

'AKTA-VITE' Nutritive Food Tonic is valuable in correcting these conditions particularly because it provides definite and stated quantities of four vitamins essential to good nutrition.

Each two teaspoonful dose contains:

Vitamin A	**2000**	**International Units**
Vitamin B1	**300**	**,, ,,**
Vitamin C	**300**	**,, ,,**
Vitamin D	**1000**	**,, ,,**

plus calcium, phosphorus and carbohydrate.

'AKTA-VITE' is especially valuable for nursing mothers and growing children.

'AKTA-VITE' is so pleasant and easy to take; it combines the four vitamins, together with calcium and phosphorus in delicious crunchy granules. This can be taken as such straight off a spoon, mixed with hot or chilled milk to make a pleasant drink, spread on sandwiches or sprinkled on other foods, desserts cereals, etc. To preserve the vitamins, 'AKTA-VITE' should not be cooked with foods but added when serving.

Ethical Division **NICHOLAS PTY. LTD.** Melbourne, Sydney, Brisbane Adelaide, and Perth AEP3

REAL TAHITI

Two Writers in Defence of French Colony

Letter to the Editor

THE Pacific Islands Monthly, long been known to us as the leading magazine of the South as, has a reputation for impar-ality and the airing of both sides any question. May we, therefore, esent our views concerning an ticle in your August issue en-led, "Social Troubles in French eania." In this piece the ad-inistration of France and French eania were, in our opinion, verely and unjustly criticised, en vilified.

The article represents Mr. Ross's inion, and he has a perfect right it. By the same token, we have similar right to ours.

Tahiti has long been plagued by e visitations of "week-end ibblers." The jottings of these be-trotters, beachcombers and notional misfits may sometimes ake interesting reading, but are dom related to the truth.

Such people arrive with ideas of ardens of Eden, which exist only their imaginations. Then they ike back at the Government of hiti, the people, the conditions—ything in fact that does not come to their fantastic expectations.

Mr. Ross has been described as a ealthy American business man o travels widely and observes sely." Upon investigation we dis-vered that Mr. Ross is a laundry-an in a small New York suburb. e submit that laundrymen should ck to their laundries and not take the pen for literary purposes, but ly for marking linen. . . . and not ty linen at that!

HE overall story of Tahiti, as presented by Mr. Ross, is one of general poverty, government efficiency, poor education, ill-alth and sexual depravity. Such picture is profoundly dishonest, alicious, and shows absence of owledge of the facts. Taking the ticisms one by one, this is what discover:—

STANDARD OF LIVING—hiti's economic position is ex-emely sound. The high price that ra brings assures general pros-rity, inasmuch as a large majority Tahitians own their land. Wages e **higher** in Tahiti than anywhere e in the Pacific Islands, approach-g closely to those paid to Aus-alians and New Zealanders. Never fore have so many Tahitians been le to afford so many luxury goods motor bicycles, radios, cars, re-gerators, etc. There is no one on ief in Tahiti, because food and elter are so easily available to all.

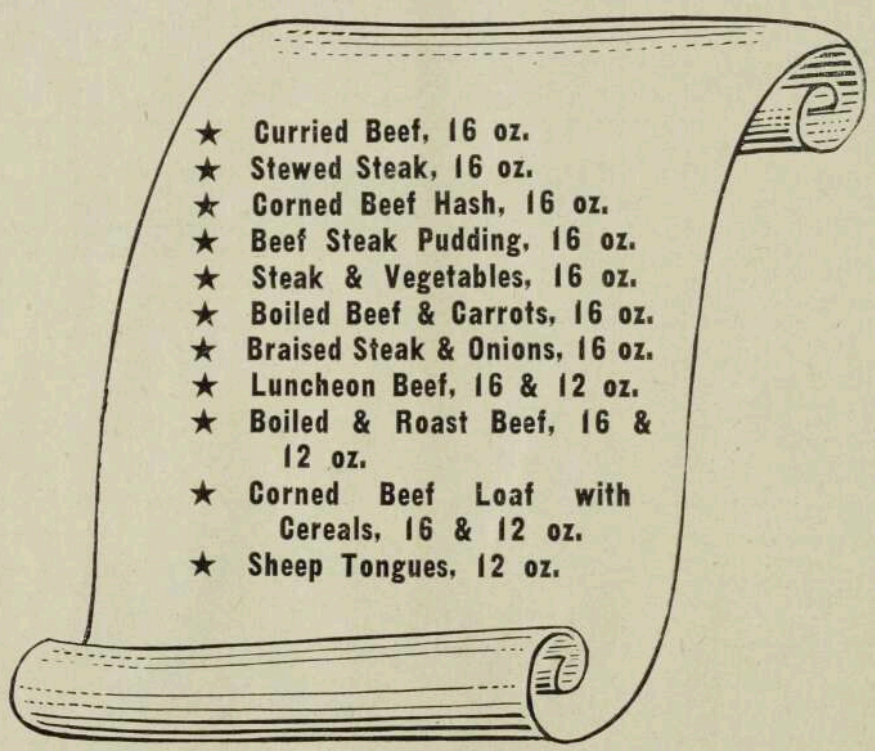
GOVERNMENT—After having rsonally observed some of the wdling clock-watchers in govern-nt offices in Whitehall, Washington, Suva, Apia, etc., one is forced to the conclusion that Tahitian and French officials here are models of speed and efficiency. As far as essential services are concerned, there are more and better roads here and finer and more complete agricultural services. The local courts of justice have an excellent reputation for fair dealing to all comers. All government officials show the charming French courtesy to everyone at all times.

EDUCATION—There are splendid opportunities here, not only for regular education but also for technical and manual training. Moreover, contrary to Mr. Ross's assertions, the natives are taught more efficient farming methods. Good husbandry and the production of improved food crops is encouraged by the "Service Agricole." Plantation and garden competitions are held in the different villages. Young trees, seedlings and seeds are made available to the population on practically gratis terms. Numerous students are sent to France on scholarships, and (despite Mr. Ross's sour observations about "wine and women and reversion to native habits") France after all is one of the greatest seats of learning and culture the world has ever seen. Mr. Ross suggests that students go to New Zealand. With all due respect to that fine young country,

nla.obj-318601573
National Library of Australia

BUY ONLY THE BEST!

Riverside Products are Available Now for Immediate Shipment in the Following Varieties and Packs:—



RIVERSIDE

CANNED MEATS

Address All Inquiries to:—

SYDNEY MEAT PRESERVING CO. (LTD.)

(ESTABLISHED 1870)

Parramatta Road, Auburn, N.S.W.—P.O. Box 40, Auburn

Phone: UX 6611.

Cable Address: "Meatwalk," Sydney.

nla.obj-318602144
National Library of Australia

does New Zealand have a "Sorbonne," or any one of a dozen similar world-famous universities?

HEALTH—Here in Tahiti, the health facilities are probably better than anywhere else in the Pacific, with free hospitalisation, dental service, and clinical treatment. Surgery is practised only by advanced and highly trained specialists, who are graduates of the finest medical colleges of France. With regard to elephantiasis and filariasis, Tahiti has a huge, modern Institute of Research, from which, control, prevention and cure are freely dispensed to all. It is significant that Papeete was the meeting-place chosen for the world conference of doctors engaged in anti-filariasis work, held in August.

At Tahiti's leprosarium, one of the oldest in the Pacific, inmates are being discharged with the awful malady arrested and even cured. Yaws, hookworm and other tropical diseases are now things of the past.

SEX—Sex is no sin in Tahiti, nor is it the shabby sordid "free love system" Mr. Ross would have your readers believe. Love among the Tahitians is looked upon as a felicitous function of life, not something to be indulged in, in secrecy and fear. There is actually no more promiscuity in Tahiti than anywhere else in the world. What's more, the family life here is comparatively stable, with alliances lasting much longer than, say, in the United States with its one divorce out of every three or four marriages. Orphans are unknown in Tahiti, and the phrase "illegitimate child" does not exist.

From journalistic, grammatical, and factual points of view, we could continue to tear Mr. Rosss alleged literary effort apart. But our purpose will be served if we can show that Tahiti is indeed "La Perle du Pacifique," under a kind and tolerant government.

Outstanding persons of cuiture, learning and refinement choose to make this island their permanent home. Because here there is no discrimination against the colour of your skin, the size of your bank roll or the occupation you pursue. Instead there is a prevailing spirit of freedom, tolerance, democracy and liberty for all. Vive Tahiti! Iorana!

We are, etc.,

BERNARD COVIT,
JOHN ROLLEY.

Papeete, Nov. 19.

Mr. and Mrs. Kieran Thorpe, who were married at St. Philip's Church, Sydney, on November 24, will make their home on Santo, New Hebrides. The bride was formerly Miss Jill Ipkendanz, of Boggabri, NSW.

£10,000 CARGO OF KUMERAS DESTROYED

WHEN the Waitemata arrived at Auckland in mid-December, with a 200-ton cargo of kumeras from Rarotonga, it was discovered that they were heavily infested with "white - fringed weevil."

Minister of Agriculture Holyoake reported that unsuccessful efforts were made to destroy the pest by fumigation. As the weevil is unknown in NZ, and could cause great damage to the local kumera crops which are an important Maori food, it was necessary to destroy the entire cargo.

The loss on the cargo, which was timed to arrive for Christmas, will fall mainly on the Cook Islands shippers.

POSTAGE STAMP DEALERS AND COLLECTORS.

London wholesaler requires AGENTS in all BRITISH COLONIES in the PACIFIC, for regular supplies of used postage stamps from MISSIONARIES, BANKS and SHIPPING OFFICES.
Current London market prices will be paid for all clean usable material.
Remittances by Air for all sendings valued £2 and over.

B. SAVITZ, B.P.A.,
69 Greenvale Road, Eltham, London, S.E.9, Eng.

★ A good rum should be
Fully Matured in the Wood,
Pleasantly Aromatic and, of course,
Smooth on the Palate

Valiant
PURE
RUM

Is a very good rum indeed, as one sip will tell you

nla.obj-318602552
National Library of Australia

Vernon Memorial Hospital —No Theatre

IN our May issue we stated that the Australian 11th Light Horse (the late Dr. G. H. Vernon's old regiment) had presented the Vernon Memorial Hospital with an operating theatre. This is not so—what they presented was an examination table. Mr. and Mrs. H. Standen, who are struggling to establish this hospital for aged and ailing Papuans in the mud of the Bamu River district of the Territory, say that they have not as yet reached the stage where they need an operating theatre, anyway.

Nonetheless, in spite of all ob stacles, these missionaries ar bringing some medical aid to thes backward people who live amphi bious lives in the swamps of thi part of Papua.

Something of the isolation of th Standens, and their Mission in th Mud can be gained from the fac that Mrs. Standen was not able t correct our mistake made in Ma until August, and the letter sh wrote then at the end of August di not reach us until November.

Cerebral Malaria Victims

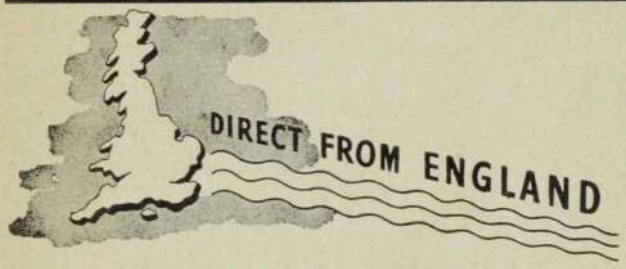
FOR the second time since th end of the war, a child of Methodist Missionary in th Bougainville area has died c cerebral malaria.

The last victim in November wa the elder child of Ovini a Fijia agricultural worker at the Missio at Buin, and his wife.

Ovini has been growing rice an other crops there experimentall with a view to increasing local foo supplies. The district has not re covered from the war-time devas tation.

A similar loss was experienced b the Rev. and Mrs. C. T. J. Luxto two NZ missionaries, who returne to Torokina in 1946. Their sma daughter died of cerebral malar soon after.

The Loxtons stayed in the are for some years but have now re turned to NZ.—AJS.



Ardath Cigarettes, freshly imported from England, are made from the finest Virginia tobacco. The Puria cork tips ensure perfect flavour and hygiene.

ARDATH

CORK TIPPED CIGARETTES

Manufactured in LONDON by ARDATH TOBACCO CO. LTD.

BURNS PHILP (SOUTH SEA) CO. LTD.

Registered Office: SUVA, FIJI

Code Address: "BURNSOUTH"

ISLAND TRADERS AND SHIPOWNERS

General Merchants (Wholesale and Retail)

Shipping, Customs and General Agents

Representatives for:

QUEENSLAND INSURANCE CO. LTD. BURNS PHILP TRUST CO. LTD.

Distributing Agents for:

SHELL COMPANY (P.I.) LTD. FERGUSON TRACTORS

STANDARD MOTOR CAR COMPANY CROSSLEY MARINE ENGINES

BRANCHES:

FIJI.—Suva, Levuka, Lautoka, Labasa, Ba, Sigatoka, Tavua, Rotuma Island. SAMOA.—Apia, Pago Pago.
TONGA.—Nukualofa, Haapai, Vavau. NORFOLK ISLAND. NIUE ISLAND.

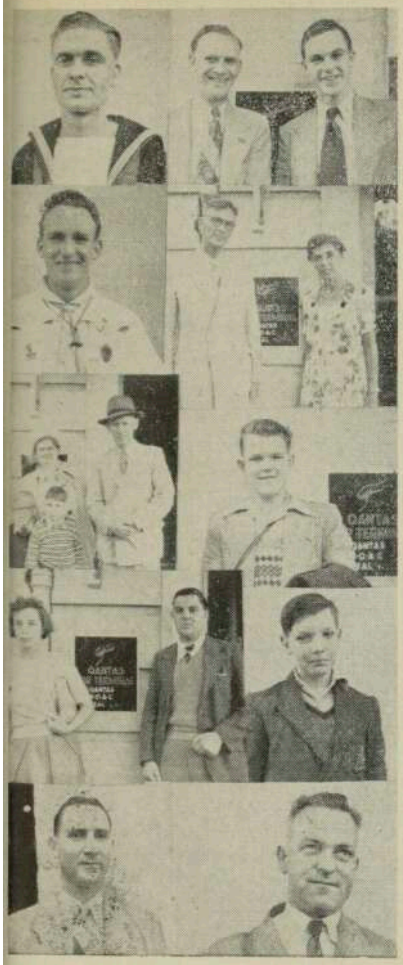
AGENTS:

SYDNEY.—BURNS, PHILP & CO., LTD., 7 Bridge Street.
LONDON.—BURNS, PHILP & CO., LTD., 35 Crutched Friars, E.C.3.
SAN FRANCISCO.—BURNS-PHILP CO. OF SAN FRANCISCO INC., Matson Building, 215 Market Street.

Agencies Throughout the World.

nla.obj-318603071
National Library of Australia

Travellers



Travellers who departed from Sydney by Qantas aircraft for the Territories in December included (reading from left to right, and from the top, down):—

A.B. (Diver 2) K. R. Elms, RAN, bound for a 2-years assignment to Manus naval base. He will be employed as a diver on wharf construction work. A. B. Elms came from England to the RAN 2 years ago, and "can think of better places than Manus to spend Christmas."

Mr. L. J. Chiswell was proceeding to employment at Port Moresby. He was last in NG with the Army, during the war. His wife and two children will follow later.

Mr. B. Ashley, Sydney medical student, was proceeding to Sohana (Buka Passage, NG) for two months' holiday with friends.

Mr. Les Hastings, scoutmaster, from Rabaul, returned home from the 7th World Scout Jamboree, which was held in Australia recently. Scoutmaster Hastings also visited Switzerland, France, and spent 2½ months in touring Britain. His companion was Mr. Lex Lannoy, of Rabaul Hospital X-ray staff — the only other Scout representative from New Guinea. Mr. Lannoy remained in England to take a course in Radiology.

Professor J. P. Thijsse of the University of Indonesia, and Mrs. Thijsse, proceeded to Port Moresby to continue the native housing survey which they are doing for the South Pacific Commission. The Professor, who has already completed a survey of the Eastern Pacific, expects to cover Australian and Dutch New Guinea, and parts of New Britain and New Ireland on his present tour.

Bound for Nauru following leave in Australia: Mrs. W. J. Wade (whose husband is a construction foreman with BPC); Mr. W. Wright (storekeeper); Geoffrey Wright (at lower left); and Johnny Northe—all returning after holidays in Australia. Mrs. Wright preferred to travel per Trienza earlier in the month.

Glen Howell, whose father is SDA missionary at Bena Bena, returned home to NG for the shool holidays, from SDA Central School, Wahroonga, Sydney.

Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Adams returned to Tarawa (Gilberts) after 3 months' leave. Mr. Adams is a radio officer of the G.E.I.C. wireless department, and has been two years at Tawara. Mr. Adams said that the G.E.I.C. radio staff now consists of four European and 40 native operators.

Frank Haviland, son of ADO Haviland, returned to Maprik, near Wewak, New Guinea, for the school holidays, from Trinity Grammar School, Sydney.

Mr. W. G. Elliot was bound for Honiara (BSI) to join the Administration's building staff.

Mr. W. Parkin, of Sydney, bound for Orokolo Mission, Western Division, Papua, for one month's photographic holiday. Mr. Parkin took movie and still cameras and hoped to film certain native dances which take place this time of the year.

Blaxland-Chapmans win every time

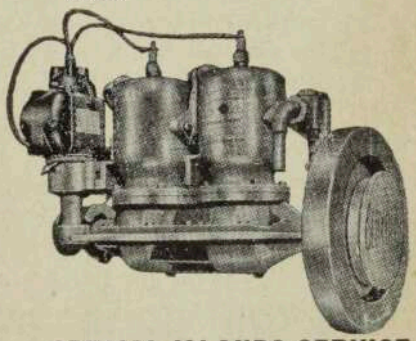
- Blaxland-Chapman engines are **GUARANTEED** to outpull any engine on the Australian market of equivalent rated horse-power.
- Almost indestructible . . . one professional fisherman claims 25 years of constant use "and she hasn't missed a beat." (Guaranteed 5 YEARS.)
- Nearly 50 per cent. of all small marine engines produced in Australasia are Blaxland Chapmans.

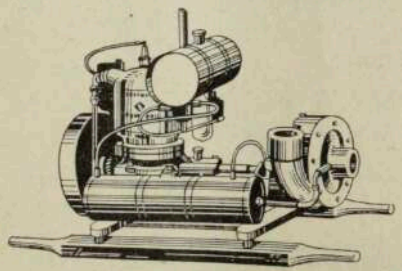
At right:

5/7 BLAXLAND TWIN

This multi-cylinder two-cycle engine provides power impulses per revolution equal to a 4-cylinder, 4-cycle engine. For 16 ft. to 20 ft. launches.

Blaxland motors available in sizes: 2½, 3, 3½, 4¼, 5/7, 6/8, 10, and 20 H.P. (4¼ H.P. upwards reversible.)





PUMPING PLANT.

SPECIAL ISLANDS SERVICE

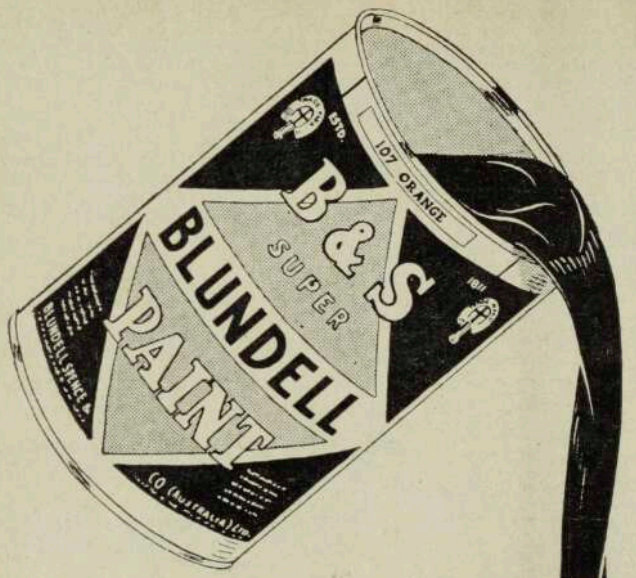
Island residents can rely on immediate attention to their inquiries and orders for Blaxland-Chapman Marine Engines, Launches, Pumping Units, and other engineering requirements from Kerr Bros. Pty., Ltd., Sole Pacific Distributors for Blaxland Rae Pty., Ltd. (Successors to Chapman & Sherack).

Full information from

KERR BROS PTY. LTD.

255a George Street, Sydney. Box 3838, G.P.O. Cables: "CARE," Sydney.

nla.obj-318603522
National Library of Australia



Made in the Australian Branch Factory of BLUNDELL SPENCE & CO., LTD., Hull, **B. & S. SUPER PREPARED PAINT** embodies the knowledge and experience gained from nearly 140 years of Paint manufacture.

Tested and proved for tropical conditions, B. & S. PREPARED PAINT is **also available in a special Lead-free series for use in volcanic and other sulphurous regions.** (Specify B. & S. Series 2301.)

Ask for supplies of these and other BLUNDELL Paints and Enamels from your local Storekeeper, or write for particulars and colour-cards to the

Agent for Pacific Islands:

KERR BROS. PTY. LTD.

255a GEORGE STREET, SYDNEY.

BLUNDELL SPENCE PAINTS BEST SINCE 1811

RAWHITI JOINS THE NAVY IN PERU

IT is reported that LST Rawhiti which was believed to have been going into the American Great Lakes trade, has been taken over by the Peruvian Navy. It is stated that she will be used to take supplies from Callao on the Pacific coast, through the Panama Canal and up the Amazon to Peruvian settlements on the eastern slopes of the Andes.

Rawhiti became famous in the South Pacific from 1948 to the end of last year when, under the banner of the Roose Shipping Co., of New Zealand, she performed all kinds of jobs in these ship-hungry waters.

She carried, amongst other things, cattle to the Solomons, timber across the Tasman, empty drums to Fiji. What she meant to Islander communities was indicated by the Rev. J. R. Metcalfe, veteran Methodist Missionary in the Solomons, when he submitted his yearly report recently.

He said that the coming of the Rawhiti to BSI influenced their whole year. The consignment of dairy cattle which the LST brought from NZ was a boon—even though they cost £40 per head for transport—and their progeny would find their way into every Methodist Mission station in the area. It was thanks to the Rawhiti that the mission had sufficient kerosene and engine fuel for over a year—as well as stoves, baths and other building materials.

One presumes that now that the LST has departed for other parts these Mission stations will return to their former state of splendid isolation.

Rawhiti was built in Pennsylvania and floated down the Ohio and Mississippi. She took part in the landings at Normandy and South of France, was purchased in Honolulu after the war and brought a cargo of motor vehicles to NZ. She made her last trans-Tasman crossing last September and left for San Francisco shortly afterwards. —AJS.

At a graduation ceremony at the Government Teachers' Training College at Malifa, Apia, W. Samoa on December 12, 35 graduates of the College received their certificates as teachers from the High Commissioner, Mr. R. G. Powles, after having terminated their three years' training course. The principal of the College, Mr. Mollring, stressed the need for additional teachers in view of the steadily increasing population. There is also a shortage of senior New Zealand teachers, not only in Samoa, but also in New Zealand, and consequently schools in Samoa are understaffed.

nla.obj-318604112
National Library of Australia

'BOONG-BASHING'

Silly Talk by Tasmanian Socialist

MEMBERS of the P-NG Legislative Council, at their inaugural meeting in November, expressed bitter resentment at statements reported to have been made in the Australian Parliament by Senator O'Byrne.

This gentleman said that planters had opposed the establishment of the Council because "they do not like any alteration of the Boong-Bashing order, under which they used to exploit the natives."

Mr. Don Barrett, representing New Britain planters, said that the planters had been fighting for years for the establishment of the Council, and planters generally had a high sense of responsibility towards their native employees.

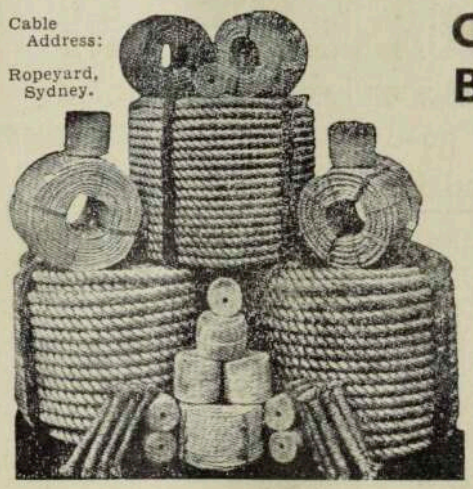
The new Council should not fret about Senator O'Byrne. He is typical of the queer specimens that are thrown up into politics every-so-often by the Trade Union organisation. Most of these political and sociological freaks are accepted philosophically by the nation as part of the price we pay for democracy. Because they are mostly illiterate and their judgment governed by their hates, their contributions to debate are worthless—but often very amusing. Senator O'Byrne's statement about "Boong Bashing" is typical of the man, and his ideas. Tasmania regards him as a political joke; and that viewpoint is recommended to our friends in New Guinea.

Mr. F. J. Grattan, Secretary of Samoan Affairs returned to Apia on the October Matua after extended sick leave in NZ. He was one of the survivors of the Catalina disaster in Western Samoa in April, 1951.

The Secretary of the NZ Department of Island Territories of the New Zealand Government, Mr. R. G. Patrick, passed through Apia on November 17 on his return from Rarotonga where he had made an official visit.

Scott's "Renown" Brand Rope, Cordage and Binder Twine

Cable Address: Ropeyard, Sydney.



of Every Description

MANUFACTURED AT MASCOT, N.S.W., by

J. SCOTT PTY. LTD.

Head Office and Store
163 CLARENCE STREET, SYDNEY, N.S.W.

A. B. DONALD LTD.

RAROTONGA — COOK ISLANDS

Telegraphic Address: "DONALD, RAROTONGA."

General Merchants (Wholesale & Retail) and Shipowners—Importers & Exporters —Branches Throughout Cook Islands

Fire, Marine & Motor Vehicles Insurance — Agents for Yorkshire Insurance Co.

Lloyd's Agents

Agents and Distributors for:

ENGLAND.—Austin Cars & Trucks, Pye Radios, Dunlop Rubber Co., Ltd., Vauxhall Cars & Trucks, R. A. Lister & Co., Ltd., Phillips Cycles, Marples Tools.

U.S.A.—Remington Rand Corp., Radio Corp. of America, Champion Spark Plug Co., Firestone Tyres, General Steamship Corp.

NEW ZEALAND.—Vacuum Oil Co. Pty., Ltd., Petroleum Products.

AUSTRALIA.—Wunderlich, Ltd., Cement Asbestos Products.

NORWAY.—O. Mustad & Sons, Fish Hooks.

SWEDEN.—B. A. Hjorth & Co., Primus Products.

Head Office:—

A. B. DONALD LTD., Auckland.

Associate Houses:—

ETABLISSEMENTS DONALD TAHITI, Papeete, Society Islands.

DOMINION FRUIT CO., Suva, Fiji Islands.

CODES: Bentley's Complete Phrase, Acme

Sydney Agents: **BURNS, PHILP & CO., LTD.**

London Agents: **BURNS, PHILP & CO., LTD.**

San Francisco Agents: **BURNS-PHILP CO. OF SAN FRANCISCO INC.**

nla.obj-318604570
National Library of Australia

Mt. Lamington Evacuees Need More than Houses

THE last issue of Oceania (June) is, as usual, of interest to students of the Pacific.

Of particular interest in this issue is an account, by Cyril S. Belshaw, of the social consequences following the Mt. Lamington eruption in Papua early in 1951, and the subsequent evacuation of the natives and their resettlement in new villages.

Resettling these people whose villages had been wiped out or were considered unsafe, was not, Mr. Belshaw says, merely a matter of building new houses and making new gardens.

It appears that these Orokaiva people are, at the best of times temperamental, emotional and given to fits of temper, crankiness and even petty violence.

The feeling of uncertainty following the eruption and the death of 4,000 of their own people, the normal strains and stresses of life in an evacuee camp and the business of pulling up their roots and settling in new areas did not improve matters.

But most of them seem to believe that the eruption was punishment from God for past disobedience to Government or mission, or for the betrayal of Europeans during the early days of the war. Most seem to want to atone by doing better in the future.

Mr. Belshaw outlines some of the problems that are being faced by Administration officials in getting the naturally intractable Orokaiva back to a smooth-working community life again.

According to **Miss P. Heaney,** headmistress of a school at Lae, New Guinea, European children at school in the Islands are being encouraged to learn about native customs and folk-lore, and generally, to take a keen interest in the Territory. Miss Heaney, who has been in New Guinea for 2½ years, spent a short time in Brisbane recently before leaving on a tour of Japan.

Telephone 136. Telegrams: "AKUN," RABAUL.

ALOIS AKUN & COMPANY

RABAUL, TERRITORY OF PAPUA-NEW GUINEA

Also at 180 NATHAN ROAD, KOWLOON, HONG KONG.

Planters and General Merchants

WE CARRY STOCKS OF:—

(1) Embroidered Silkware, Carved Camphor-wood Boxes. Eastern Fancy Goods.

(2) The Best of Beers, in different Brands—"San Miguel," "Red Horse" and "Three Horse."

(3) Cotton Piece Goods suitable for trade and issues.

(4) Trade goods of all descriptions: Wholesale and Retail.

— Prompt attention to all orders —

Sydney Representatives: NELSON & ROBERTSON PTY. LTD., Electra House, 12 Spring Street, Sydney, N.S.W.

ALL OVER THE WORLD the CALL is for

GILBEY'S

W. & A. GILBEY LTD. MELBOURNE. SYDNEY. BRISBANE

G8853 Address all enquiries to W. & A. GILBEY LTD., 33 Rosslyn Street, West Melbourne.

Hoodoo Name For A Ship

By Our Tahiti Correspondent

YACHTSMEN and others planning names for their Island craft might ponder over the following.

Inquiries in Tahiti about the history of the schooner Tahitienne, launched from the yard of Matthew Turner at Benicia, California, in 1892, brought to light some interesting facts. This schooner—first in our records incorporating the name of Tahiti—was built for M. Emile Levy, of Tahiti, and she capsized in San Francisco Bay on her initial voyage. Righted, and given added ballast, she sailed again, to end her days in the terrible hurricane which struck French Oceania in 1906. Captain George Dexter, her owner, perished with all but two of his crew. The two survivors drifted on a hatch cover for 5 days before reaching land.

Launched from the same yard, at about the same time, was the brigantine Tahiti. She capsized in mid-Pacific, and 330 Gilbertese labourers, bound for Mexico, lost their lives.

The little schooner Tahiti was built in Papeete about 1905. She was lost on a Tuamotu reef.

The steamer Port Kingston was renamed Tahiti when acquired by the Union Steam Ship Co. of NZ. She rammed and sank a Sydney harbour ferry, with heavy loss of life—before herself coming to a watery grave 400 miles from Rarotonga when, her tail-shaft breaking, the propellor pierced the hull. No lives were lost. That was in 1931. In 1929, entering Papeete Harbour, the reef had claimed two blades from the port propellor.

THE second schooner Tahitienne, a graceful 90-ton vessel of yacht-like lines, was launched in Seattle in 1923, for use as a rum-runner. When it was partly completed, her owner died and she was bought on the stocks by the Tahiti firm of Maxwell & Co., and completed. After what has been reported as the fastest passage ever made from San Francisco to Papeete under sail, she entered the inter-island trade there—and was dismasted on one of her early voyages.

When Maxwells went into liquidation in the mid-1930's, the Tahitienne was sailed to Auckland for disposal. She lay idle in Auckland harbour for years, and eventually was acquired by Mr. D. C. Brown, of Rarotonga, for trade in the Cook Islands. Sailing from Auckland for Rarotonga, she had to put back on two occasions due to engine and other troubles.

On the third sailing she reached the island. There she did considerable useful work, at a time when the Cook Islands were desperately in need of inter-island shipping. Early in 1948 she figured in an incident. Her chronometer out of order, she was unable to locate Rarotonga, and she was seriously leaking. An extensive search involved two Catalina aircraft and another schooner.

Resuming trade after this incident, all went well until November 24, 1948. She was lying at moorings in Avaura Passage, Rarotonga, when an abnormal freak swell came into the passage, causing the schooner to part her moorings and become a total loss. Perhaps it was fortunate that she ended her days there and then, for when she struck the reef she practically dissolved in a cloud of dust, so riddled was she with dry rot.

Last of the ill-starred series is the little Papeete schooner Vahine Tahiti, which led a peaceful enough existence until recently. But, not long ago, a fire aboard nearly destroyed her. Then more recently, she ran on a reef in Papeete Harbour. Now the veterans of the Tahiti waterfront are saying "Jamais deux sans trois." Next time, perhaps!

And now we hear that one of the new Messageries Maritimes ships for the Pacific trade is to be named Tahitien!

Mr. J. C. E. Taylor, engineer with the BPC at Nauru, arrived in Perth, WA, in mid-December on extended leave. He was accompanied by his wife and daughter.

"HUMCO"

A Complete Personalised Buying SERVICE

. . . YEARS OF EXPERIENCE GIVING RELIABLE SERVICE TO PACIFIC ISLAND ACCOUNTS . . .

. . . EXCLUSIVE REPRESENTATIVES FOR MANY U.S.A. AND CANADIAN MANUFACTURERS AND SUPPLIERS IN THE PACIFIC AREA . . .

Merchandise Shipped Promptly and Direct from Supplier to You
(Original Supplier's Invoices with All Orders)

NO ORDER TOO SMALL OR TOO LARGE

- **Foodstuffs and Groceries**
  Flour, Powdered and Condensed Milk—Dried, Fresh and Canned Fruits, Vegetables, Fish, Macaroni, etc.
- **Building and Construction**
  Lumber (Redwood and Fir), Galvanised and Aluminium Sheets, Steel Products, Rods, Bars, Pipe, Roofing, Paints, Cement, etc.
- **HUMCO Fabricated Steel Buildings**
  Any Size for Storage Warehouses, Go Downs, Barracks, Shops, etc. Fireproof—Earthquake Proof—Termite Proof. Low in Cost—Easy to Erect.
  Also—QUONSET HUTS.
- **Machinery**
  Mining, Power Units, Gas, Diesel, Electric, Tractors, etc.
- **Motor Equipment and Accessories**
  New and Used Cars and Trucks—All Makes; Parts and Accessories, Batteries, etc.
- **Chemicals—Dyes—Petroleum Products—Textiles—Sundries—Notions—Films — Drugs — Miscellaneous**

HUMPHREYS & McCONNELL

210 California Street, San Francisco 11, California, U.S.A.

Cable: "HUMCO."

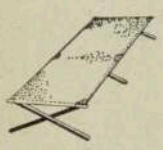
SEND US YOUR PROFORMA ORDERS WITH SPECIFICATIONS. WRITE FOR OUR 1952 WORLD MAP CALENDAR. FREE.

nla.obj-318605566
National Library of Australia

"Aberdeen" CANVAS GOODS are specially made for Tropical conditions!

Every item in the wide range of "Aberdeen" Canvas Goods is specially treated in manufacture to give the same long service in tropical and sub-tropical regions that has made the name "Aberdeen" famous on the mainland.
"Aberdeen" Canvas Goods are made from special sturdy materials and thoroughly proofed against mildew and rot.
They'll last you for years . . . so be sure to specify "Aberdeen"—the brand that caters specially for island conditions.

"Aberdeen"
your guarantee of quality



CAMP STRETCHER

Strongly made from specially selected seasoned wood with heavy canvas top. Very comfortable—folds compactly for easy storage.

FOLDING CANVAS CHAIRS

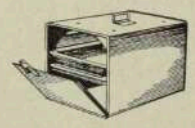
Made from selected seasoned timbers and strongly reinforced with rust-proof metal stays. Heavy canvas back and seat. Folds easily and compactly.

FOLDING TABLES

Neat, sturdy tables made from selected well-seasoned timbers with special hardboard top. Patented leg brackets permit easy folding so that table occupies minimum space when not in use.

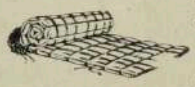
CAMP OVEN

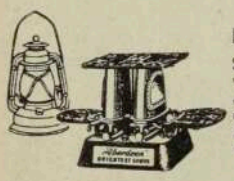
Made from heavy gauge metal, the "Aberdeen" oven fits on top of any standard primus or pressure stove. Good capacity—complete with tray and shelf.



CAMP MATTRESS

These beds are specially made for the tropics with heavy waterproofed canvas back. Generously padded with wool flock they make a very comfortable bed either on the ground or stretcher.





LAMPS • STOVES

Special "tropic" and "Far East" lanterns with full capacity tanks—two sizes available. "Aberdeen" Brightest Stoves in either single or double burner styles are rapid-heating and adjustable — kerosene burning.

WATERPROOF CLOTHING

"Aberdeen" waterproof clothing is strongly made and reinforced giving best protection where it's most needed. The materials used are feather-light and absolutely waterproof—ideal for the tropics. A complete range available, from capes to walking coats.

"ABERDEEN" TARPAULINS

Sturdy, mildew-resistant "Aberdeen" Tarpaulins are available in a variety of weights and sizes to suit any job where an effective waterproof covering is required. They will not crack or leak and are absolutely waterproof.

ABERDEEN TRADE MARK

If unobtainable locally write to-day for full details to

SMITH COPELAND & CO. PTY. LTD.

33 REGENT ST., SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA

MAKERS OF FINER CANVAS GOODS FOR OVER 57 YEARS

S.20.24

nla.obj-318606061
National Library of Australia

Scouting in Western Samoa

From Our Own Correspondent

APIA, Nov. 30.

A BOY SCOUTS ASSOCIATION of Western Samoa has recently been formed, and is affiliated to the New Zealand Boy Scouts Association.

Mr. W. H. Wiggle, of Apia, has been appointed District Commissioner.

The new organisation has been formed as a result of the recent visit to Samoa of Mr. Dahl, traveling Commissioner from Imperial Scout Headquarters in London.

There are at present four Scout Troops in Western Samoa: the Anglican Chaplaincy Troop, the Marist Brothers' Troop, the Mormon Scout Troop and the Avele School Scout Troop.

Mr. L. Mollering has been appointed secretary of the new Association.

Mr. Ross Henry, of the Commonwealth Bank, Dee Why (NSW), will leave for Rabaul on transfer at the end of January. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Jim Henry, of Brisbane, who were well-known residents of Toowoomba, Qld., for many years, and there, during the Pacific War, met many Territorians. They plan a trip to New Guinea in 1952.

Fiji Sisters

Miss Jocelyn (left), and Miss Elizabeth Exon, daughters of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Exon of Suva, Fiji, who are spending some months in Brisbane. Elizabeth will marry Mr. Ian Cottee of that city early this year.

The first meeting of the Bougainville Advisory Council, New Guinea, took place on November 21, and was attended by the DC (Mr. Malcolm Wright) and Father A. Lebel (representing Bishop Wade), Rev. A. H. Voyce, and Messrs. Jack Ellis, Paul Mason, Fred Archer, Don Colley, N. Sandford.

A Supreme Court in Port Moresby, on October 27, awarded £5,500 compensation to the widow and four children of Edward James Kuhl, who was accidentally electrocuted while in the employ of New Guinea Goldfields, Ltd., at Wau on May 6, 1950.

Now Available For the Islands

HOLLAND RUSK

and Allied Products

We manufacture Holland Rusks, Butter Johns, Speculaas, Jubilee Par-T-Pack, Almond Rings, Breakfast Cake, Edam Cheese Crunches, Cocktail Buttons, Celery Rondelles, etc. Individually packed and shipped in sealed tins and cases for the Tropics.

Write for Price List.

"HOLLAND RUSK"

32 PARRAMATTA RD., STRATHFIELD, SYDNEY, N.S.W.

On sale at Colyer Watson (N.G.) Ltd. stores, or order from your favourite Agent.

STEAMSHIPS TRADING COMPANY LTD.

PORT MORESBY AND SAMARAI — PAPUA

Wholesale & Retail Merchants, Planters, Sawmillers, Engineers, Slip Proprietors, Shipping, Customs and Insurance Agents.

MANAGING AGENTS for:

SAWMILLERS & TRADERS LTD.
CORAL SEA INSURANCE CO. LTD.
ACME BAKERY COMPANY.
MARIBOI RUBBER LTD.
RUBBERLANDS LTD.
KEREMA RUBBER PLANTATIONS LTD.
COCOALANDS LTD.

AGENCIES:

HARVEY TRINDER (N.S.W.) PTY., LTD. (Insurances effected at Lloyd's.)
VACUUM OIL CO. PTY., LTD.
DIRECTORATE OF SHIPPING—Papua-New Guinea Division.
ROYAL INTEROCEAN LINE.
KOKE BAGU PTY., LTD.
TRANS OCEANIC AIRWAYS.

DISTRIBUTORS IN PAPUA for:

ARMSTRONG-HOLLAND PTY., LTD.
Earth Moving and Logging Equipment.
WILLYS-OVERLAND EXPORT CORPORATION.
Jeep cars, etc.
HILLMAN MOTOR CARS.
INTERNATIONAL HARVESTER CO. OF AUST. LTD.
International Trucks,
McCormick-Deering Farming Machinery,
Defender Refrigerators.

SYDNEY AGENTS: NELSON & ROBERTSON PTY. LTD., 12 SPRING STREET.

nla.obj-318606530
National Library of Australia

P-NG Regional Director of Civil Aviation, **Mr. John Arthur**, and **Mr. S. Elliot-Smith**, DC, of the Mt. Lamington volcano area, had the distinction of being first to crash on Moresby's new emergency air-strip on Fisherman's Island. Mr. Elliot-Smith was qualifying for a pilot's licence. Both men were slightly injured.

PRE-EUROPEAN HISTORY OF NEW CALEDONIA

ARCHAEOLOGICAL researches will be carried out in New Caledonia, between February and September, 1952, by Professor E. W. Gifford and Mrs. Gifford, of the Museum of Anthropology, Un versity of California.

The expedition led by Profess Gifford will be similar to that whi he directed in Fiji in 1947, a which gave very interesting resul

Professor Gifford hopes to esta lish, by excavation in New Cal donia, the presence or absence cultural sequences, just as he d in Fiji.

On account of its geographic situation (in the south-west tip the more southerly Pacific arch pelagoes, and nearest the Australia eastern coast) New Caledonia ma give the investigators some interes ing results.

Serving the Needs of the Cook Islands . . .

UNITED ISLAND TRADERS LTD.

(*Established* 1930)

P.O. BOX 42, RAROTONGA, COOK ISLANDS.

Managing Director: W. H. Watson. Secretary: R. J. A. Ingram, A.R.A., N.Z.

IMPORTERS OF:—	EXPORTERS OF:—
Cotton & Silk Piece Goods	Tomatoes & Cassava
Apparel & Drapery	Tropical Fruits
Building Materials	Sea-shells & Necklaces
Musical Instruments	Island Handicrafts
Trade Jewellery	"Broad-last" Footwear

STAMP DEALERS & SUPPLIERS OF ISLAND PHOTOS

INQUIRIES INVITED.

Cables: "Watson," Rarotonga.

Bankers: National Bank of New Zealand, Auckland.

U.K. Agents: Geo. H. Penney & Co., Ltd., 197 Aldersgate St., London, E.C.1.

WORLD FULL OF PEN FRIEND

THE South Sea Islands Corre pondence Club, which w founded by Mr. A. P. Ward Natuvu, Buca Bay, Fiji, over years ago is still a going concern.

The club brings out a small pub lication called Island Life, whic keeps members in touch with o another. During the war, membe ship fell off but at present the cl is conducting a drive to bring t rolls back over the 1,000 mark.

Members are scattered all ov the world—South Pacific, Australi UK, USA, Africa, Sudan, German Their chief interest is in stam collecting and kindred hobbies.

Mr. Ward, who has been in Fi for 33 years, is postmaster Natuvu, on Buca Bay, Vanua Lev

A. H. BUNTING LTD.

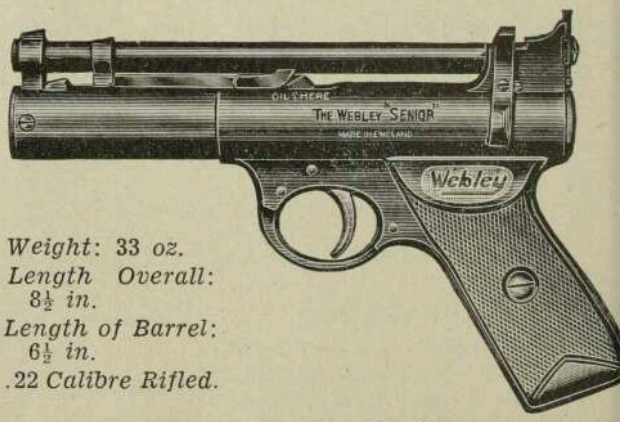
SAMARAI

Sole Agents, Papua-New Guinea, for

Webley & Scott Ltd., Birmingham, England

Shotguns, Air Rifles, Revolvers

WEBLEY SENIOR AIR PISTOL



Weight: 33 *oz.*
Length Overall: 8½ *in.*
Length of Barrel: 6½ *in.*
.22 *Calibre Rifled.*

The **Webley "Senior" Air Pistol** is the latest Model de Luxe. It contains the leading points of t "Mark I" Air Pistol, with the following important additions:—

(1) Adjustable Backsight (both Lateral and Vertical), which is capable of being regulated.
(2) Fitted with a special sear mechanism, which ensures a light pull-off and obviates the necessity of a Trigger adjusti screw.
(3) The cocking of the Pistol by means of the barrel has been enormously facilitated by the addition of a **patent** dou joint, which assists in the leverage to such an extent that any young person can easily operate it.
(4) The top catch of the "Mark I" is replaced by a Webley Revolver stirrup, this giving an absolute and positive lock.
(5) The barrel has been considerably strengthened.
(6) Piston is fitted with special Metal Ring in place of Leather Washer, giving increased velocity and durability. U Webley No. 2 Oil.
(7) The butt of the Pistol is serrated to ensure a perfect grip.

Each Pistol is supplied in cardboard box containing **Webley** Special Pellets, Spare Washer, Cleanin Brush and Instructions.

ALSO PROCURABLE FROM BUNTING'S, LAE.

nla.obj-318607001
National Library of Australia

INEPTITUDE AND WASTE

Attacks on W & H Department

From Our Own Correspondent

LAE, Dec .4.

THE extravagantly-staffed, highly-paid and expensive Papua-New Guinea branch of the Depart-ient of Works has been much riticised in 1951; and the clamour gainst this organisation is not ssening.

The correspondent of a leading ustralian newspaper recently aid:—

"This body of civilians is lam-ooned throughout New Guinea as Works & Jerks', and servicemen up here scorn the Department as the me of waste, idleness and ineptitude. Even W & H employees dmitted to me that their Depart-ent is a joke."

During the first session of the ew Legislative Council, Mr. Don. arrett (elected member) opened an tack, thus:—

"For the past five years, in both erritories, we have been burdened ith an organisation known as Works & Housing. It was installed ere at the wish of the Common-ealth Government, as it was felt at the amount of reconstruction ork in the Territory was too vast be adequately handled by the d Department of Public Works.

"We have seen an influx of many undreds of employees, and we have en several of our own territorial dministration officers absorbed, any of them reluctantly, by it. ut what we have not seen is works nd housing."

Not all the W & H officials and orkmen were incompetent said Mr. arrett—in fact, large numbers were rst-class men, interested in their bs. But they were hamstrung by d tape, incompetence and regula-ons. If the Territory was to get al benefit from the huge sums eing spent under the heading of ublic works, a general survey and ide reforms were necessary, im-ediately.

TOKELAU ISLANDS

APIA, Dec. 3.

THE High Commissioner (Mr. G. R. Powles) accompanied by the Directors of Works (Mr. W. McKay) and Health (Dr. T. C. ownie) has just visited the three lands of the Tokelau group, which under his jurisdiction. Owing to ng-continued drought, they found ie Islands suffering from a food ortage, intensified by damage used by rats.

BIG YACHT FOR LUXURY PACIFIC TOURS

A LUXURY motor-yacht, 140 ft long, is now undergoing a £100,000 refit in Marseilles, with a view to engaging in a specialised tourist traffic between Sydney and the Pacific Islands.

It is expected that the yacht will carry 120 passengers, and the scheduled trip from Sydney back to Sydney will occupy 30 days. The yacht's calls will include Noumea and ports in Fiji; and passengers will be taken by plane from Suva to Tahiti. The service is planned by Orbit Travel Services, Pty. Ltd., Sydney.

New Bridge for Apia

From Our Own Correspondent

APIA, Dec. 3.

THE 50-year-old wooden Vaisigano Bridge connecting the Apia Main Beach Road with Matautuuta and with the important districts of the East Coast, is at present being demolished to make room for the new concrete and steel construction.

The construction of the new bridge will be supervised by Mr. W. Bignell, of the New Zealand Public Works Department, who expects to complete the work in about nine months.

nla.obj-318607500
National Library of Australia

TAKE YOUR CHOICE . . .

. . . from this list of quality canned foods. Packed by the largest meat-processing company in Australia, the Imperial label brings you the Quality meats, right to your table—tasty hot meals and cold meats ready for any occasion. Stock up with Imperial, the Flavour Sealed Quality Foods.

HOT PACKS.

16-oz. Braised Beef Steak Stew.
16-oz. Steak & Kidney Pudding.
16-oz. Sausages & Vegetables.
16-oz. Steak and Tomato.
16-oz. Irish Stew.

★

COLD MEATS.

12-oz. Trim (Pork & Beef).
12-oz. Camp Pie.
12-oz. Corned Beef W/C.
12-oz. Taper Corned Beef.
6-lb. Taper Corned Beef W/C.
6-lb. Taper Corned Beef.
4-oz. Hampe.
4-oz. Beef Snack.

★

DRIPPING AND LARD.

1-lb. tins Lard.
16-oz. tins Dripping.
36-lb. Dripping.

★

CANNED FISH.

8-oz. Flair Fish Cutlets.
12-oz. Flair Fish Cutlets.

★

Norwegian Sardines.

SWEET PUDDINGS.

16-oz. Plum Pudding.
12-oz. Jam Pudding.
12-oz. Chocolate Pudding.

★

SAUSAGES.

16-oz. Beef Sausages.
16-oz. Oxford Sausages.
16-oz. Cambridge Sausages.
16-oz. Pork Sausages.
10-oz. Vienna Sausages.

★

SOUPS.

8-oz. Tomato Soup.
8-oz. Clear Beef Soup.

★

TONGUES.

12-oz. Sheep Tongues.
12-oz. Lamb Tongues.
12-oz. Calves Tongues.
2-lb. Ox Tongues.

★

MARGARINE

56-lb. Boxes Cake Margarine.
56-lb. Boxes Pastry Margarine.

"RIVERMEDE" BUTTER.

56-lb. Boxes Bulk Butter.
16-oz. Pats Butter.
½-lb. Pats Butter.
12-oz. Tins Butter.
16-oz. Tins Butter.

★

MILDURA FRUIT JUICES.

16-oz. Grapefruit Juice.
16-oz. Orange Juice.
16-oz. Grape Juice.
16-oz. Apricot Nectar.

★

CANNED FRUITS.

7-lb. Prunes.
16-oz. Grapes.
Other Canned Fruits as available.

★

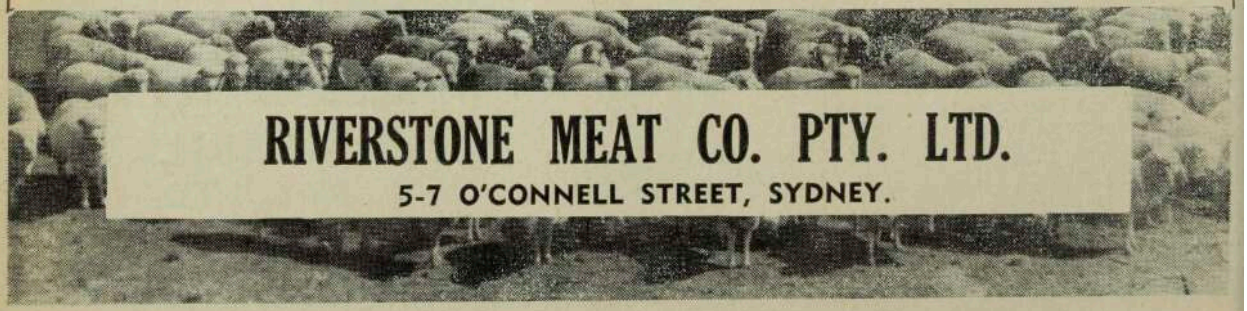
CANNED VEGETABLES.

"Gardside" Brand as available in season.

★

CANNED JAMS.

24-oz. Gooseberry.
24-oz. Blackcurrant.
24-oz. Loganberry.
24-oz. Plum.
24-oz. Raspberry.
24-oz. Apple Jelly.
24-oz. Quince.
24-oz. Quince Jelly.
24-oz. Marmalade.
24-oz. Sweet Orange.
24-oz. Strawberry.
24-oz. Redcurrant Jelly.



RIVERSTONE MEAT CO. PTY. LTD.

5-7 O'CONNELL STREET, SYDNEY.

nla.obj-318607941
National Library of Australia

CRITICISM OF G. AND E. COLONY

AFTER serving for a year as Chief Clerk in the Resident Commissioner's office, and as officer in charge of police and prisons, at Tarawa, headquarters of the Gilbert and Ellice Colony, Mr. Reginald Stuart returned to Australia in November. In the last seven years, Mr. Stuart has lived also in England, Germany, and Tanganyika.

Mr. Stuart said he had been "profoundly shocked and disappointed" by what he had seen in the G. and E. Colony, and he was sending a special report to the British Government about conditions there.

Mrs. Stuart praised the native people, but stated that "the handful of Europeans on Tarawa are, with a few exceptions, a disgrace to their race."

Mr. and Mrs. Stuart are now residing in Sydney.

Sandy Creek Returns

Advice has been received from Sandy Creek Gold Sluicing Ltd., that durng November, 1951, 95 ounces of Gold were recovered from approximately 15,460 cubic yards of material treated at the company's leases in New Guinea.

In Fijian Tradition

This is the first Fijian wedding in traditional dress that Mr. Charles Stinson, of Suva, has photographed. Most Suva Fijians, these days, prefer European dress for their wedding photos. The bridegroom, Ilaitia Vou, is third from left; his bride, Laisani Vasutoga, is next him. —Photo by Stinsons' Studios.

Allen Taylor & Co. Ltd.

COMMERCIAL ROAD, ROZELLE, SYDNEY.

Sawmillers and Wholesale Suppliers of Hardwoods for Constructional Purposes

GIRDERS . . . PILES . . . POLES . . . SLEEPERS, Etc.

Exporting to the Pacific Islands Since 1893.

COLUMBINES

—the richest caramels of all!

"Butter-rich"
"Glucose-rich", "Flavour-rich"

Each "Columbine" is individually wrapped for freshness and protection.

Made by MacRobertson

The Great Name in Confectionery

Agents for Pacific Islands: S. E. TATHAM & CO. PTY. LTD.
178 Collins St., Melbourne - 73 York St., Sydney

nla.obj-318608418
National Library of Australia

MADANG NOTES

From Our Own Correspondent

MADANG, Dec. 30.

MR. JOHN BROWN of the Shell Oil Company, Madang, has gone South on leave with his wife and family. Shell interests will be taken care of while he is away by Mr. Jim Eames.

Miss Joy Woods and Miss Erin White are also on furlough.

At the home of Mr. and Mrs. Cameron of Beliau Island in December, Sister Joan Attwood of the European Hospital was married to Mr. Bert Chamberlain of the Department of Works and Housing.

Messrs. Ken Cahill and John O'Brien, sons of two of Madang's best known plantation families, flew South in December where Ken married Miss Pat Naylor i Brisbane on December 22, with Joh O'Brien as bestman. Cahills an John then flew on to Sydney wher John married Miss Shirley Black shaw on Christmas Eve.

Both young couples will be return ing to Madang early in January.

Christmas parties in Madang hav been as numerous as usua Festivities got away to a good star at a party held at the Common wealth Bank quarters. At thi party friends said farewell to Mr Athol Bain of the Bank staff an welcomed Mr. Peter O'Donnell wh is taking his place.

Father Christmas—encouraged b two of Madang's Clubs—made tw appearances, one from a launch an one from a plane, and dispense gifts to Madang's European children

Mr. Ian Downs, District Com missioner and his staff organised a excellent sports carnival for loca natives on Boxing Day. The sport occupied the whole day bu thousands of natives from all ove the district carried on with sing sings during the whole of the night

The 1951 Apia boxing champion ships were decided on December 1 at the Tivoli Theatre wher Alai (Fetu-Tasi) defeated Lutel (Leauvaa). In a match betwee Upulu and Savai'i respresentatives Savai'i won three of the five matches.

Enjoy the Oven-Fresh Crispness and Flavour of SAY-VEE CRACKERS

This well-designed, air-tight and moisture-proof pack brings you Savoury SAY-VEE Crackers in perfect condition. Try them with jam, cheese or any other favoured spread.

Each packet contains ½ lb. net . . . 4 dozen appetising, wholesome crackers ideal for suppers, luncheons, and 'tween-meal snacks.

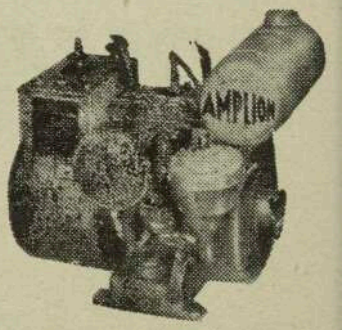
TALLERMAN & CO. PTY. LTD.
60-62 York Street, Sydney, N.S.W.
Cable Address: "FRESHET," SYDNEY.

AMPLION

ELECTRIC
LIGHTING PLANTS

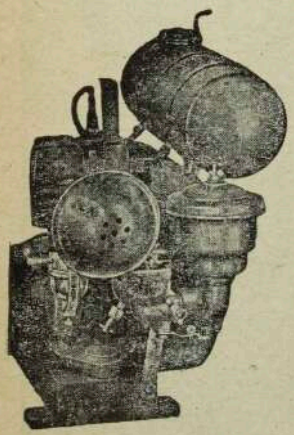
Bring you brilliant electric light in your home, week-ender or plantation. Low operating and initial costs. Treated for the tropics.

★ Press button starting.
★ 300 watts output.
★ 12 and 32 volt models.
★ Weight 70 lb.



Special Islands PRICE: £77/16/6 F.O.B.

ONE HORSEPOWER
PETROL ENGINES



The Amplion makes the most of your petrol, runs longer on a tankful, 8 to 10 hours to the gallon. It's light in weight, too—40 lb. Obviously the best proposition for driving:

Pumps—Compressors—Post Hole Borers—Lawn Mowers—Saws—Shearing Machines—Crutching Machines—Spraying Outfits—Concrete Mixers—Concrete Vibrators—Milking Machines.

★ 4 CYCLE AIR COOLED DESIGN
★ FULL FLOAT CARBURETTOR
★ EFFICIENT AIR CLEANER

PRICE: £41/8/6 F.O.B.

DISTRIBUTORS THROUGHOUT AUSTRALIA AND THE ISLANDS.

AMPLION
(Australasia) Pty. Ltd.
36-40 Parramatta Road, Camperdown.
Telegrams: Amplion, Sydney.
Telephone: LA 2828 (6 lines).

TERRITORIES TALK-TALK

By Tolala

SO, here comes 1952, unsullied and untouched. What are we—as so-called civilised beings—going to do with it? Let us hope that our actions, when looked at in History's Gallery, may bring us credit and, at least, be a needful stepping-stone to that Peace of which to-day's carol-singers are singing so lustily.

To all those who casually glance through this monthly "Talk-Talk" I give you 1952, and wish you Peace and Prosperity. A prosperity not measured necessarily in quantities of material gains, but of increases in individual and international attributes of mental and moral values, higher ethical standards and nearer approach to that way of life we should conscientiously live.

:: :: ::

With the New Year came the list of the King's New Year Honours; and New Guinea scored three places amongst the Members of the Order of the British Empire.

The Territory, apparently, must be satisfied with small mercies; and we shall be pardoned if eyebrows are lifted in surprise at NG's modest share of Honours, in view of the importance which the country is assuming — or, at any rate, is said by politicians to be assuming — in world affairs.

No better choice could have been made than two noted missionary sisters, and a man who has done so much for the pioneer development of the Territory. The recognition is right but the reward seems inadequate when one considers what each of the trio has accomplished in years of Service (with a capital S) to the country, and in comparison with the accomplishments of other recipients of higher honours.

The two Sisters (Miss D. L. Beale and Sister Marie Clematia) have spent years in quietly performing medical work amongst the natives which, if more widely-known, would be splashed across the pages of the world's press and be compared with that of Florence Nightingale who, at least, received the Order of Merit. For years Sister Beale did a great job in the Methodist Stewart Hospital at the Tunairima Mission station, on the North Coast of the Gazelle Peninsula; and after the War took charge of the medical work on the Piniqidu station in New Ireland.

Sister Clematia, who belongs to the Order of the Sacred Heart, has for long been carrying on a wonderful work at the Analaua Leprosarium on New Hanover. It is difficult to obtain details of the work of both these women for they do not talk—they work.

Mick Leahy, of course, is so well-known throughout the length and breadth of the Territory as to need no personality sketch. He and his brothers have done more to actually develop the interior of the Morobe district than anyone else. They have done the spade work; others have followed the easier way. In peace and in war, Mick Leahy is "always on the ball."

And, talking of honours, it seems strange (though there is probably a very good official reason, imperceptible to the lay eye) that the Port Moresby end missed out. It would not have surprised me to have heard of the accolade being bestowed on His Honour the Administrator. He has had many VIP's in his neck-of-the-woods of late.

:: :: ::

Apropos of bouquets being hurled at His Honour: He received a pretty compliment from industrialist and philanthropist Hallstrom recently, when the Sunday Herald ran a feature of "Men of the Year." The Baron of Nondugl picked none other than J. K. Murray, "the name of a man who may not be very well known, but who is doing a job of tremendous importance," to quote the Silent Knight.

Incidentally, that gentleman him-

TURNERS & GROWERS Ltd.

Wholesale Fruit & Produce Merchants

Auckland — New Zealand

ESTABLISHED 1895.

EXPORTERS OF NEW ZEALAND PRODUCE

POTATOES. ONIONS. GARLIC.
VEGETABLES. APPLES.
FRUITS IN SEASON.

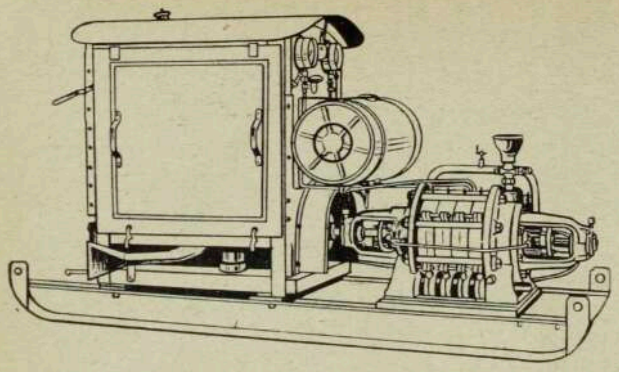
All Inquiries to Our Export Organisation:

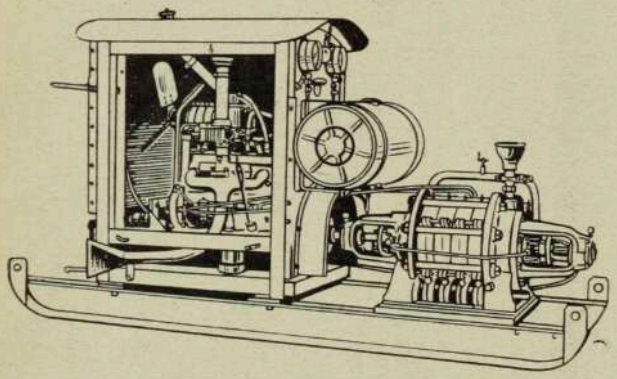
Turners Supply Company Limited

POSTAL ADDRESS:
Box 1370,
Auckland, N.Z.

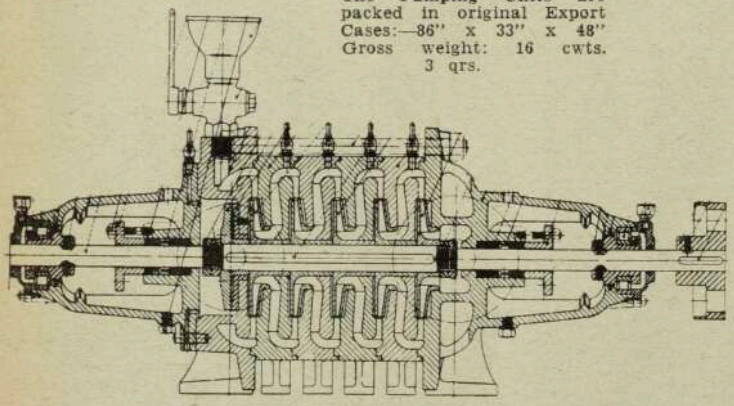
CABLE ADDRESS:
"TUSCO,"
Auckland.

nla.obj-318609550
National Library of Australia

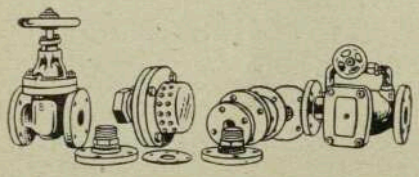




The **Pumping Units** are packed in original Export Cases:—86" x 33" x 48" Gross weight: 16 cwts. 3 qrs.



Cross Section of **GWYNNE CENTRIFUGAL PUMP**



Accessories supplied with each set: 4" Compound Gauges and Cocks, 2" Sluice Valve, 2" Reflex Valve, 2" Foot Valve and Strainer

Brand New English

" GWYNNE " Centrifuga PUMPING SETS

direct driven Units with a 8 H.P. 4 cylinder " FORD " Industrial Engin

Net Weight: 1,350 lbs.

Capacity:
5,300 gallons per hour against a head o **100** feet. **4,500** gallons per hour agains a head of **150** feet. **3,600** gallons per hou against a head of **200** feet. **3,000** gallon per hour against a head of **250** feet.

Special Island Price: STG. £142 as illustrated.
(F.O.B. Sydney, packed.)

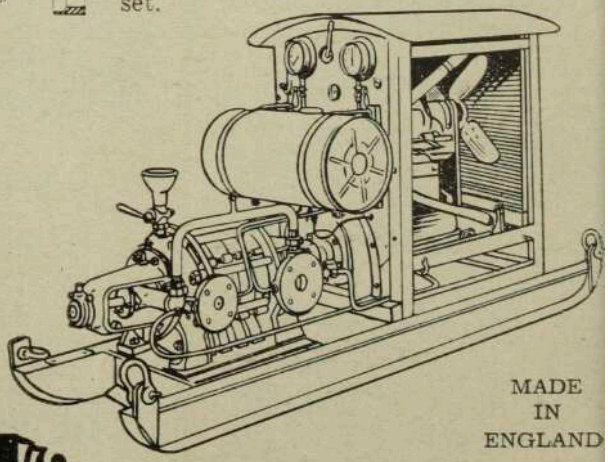
★

These Pumping Sets comprise **"GWYNNE" 1½ in. "P" type Centrifuga** Pump having 2 in. bore suction and 2 in delivery branches. The Pump is built u in **five stages** and is driven by a **For Industrial Petrol Engine** of **8 H.P. ratin** direct coupled to the Pump. The Engin has ample power in hand above th maximum horse-power which the pum will absorb under any condition o service when running at the rated spee of 2,400 R.P.M.

The **Ford Engine** is of the Industria type fitted with Magneto Ignition, heav duty Air Filter, Governor, Fuel Tank an tropical size fan-cooled shuttere Radiator.

The Complete Pumping Set is mounte on a substantial rigid baseplate and pro vided with lugs for lifting purposes, th whole unit being self-contained an complete.

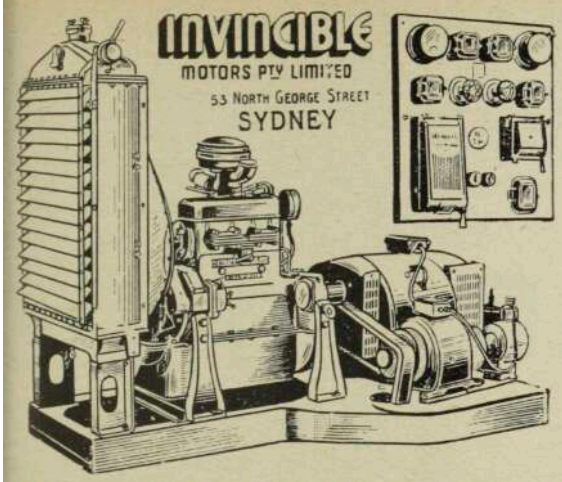
An **8 page Instruction Book** for the erec tion and operation supplied with eac set.



MADE IN ENGLAND

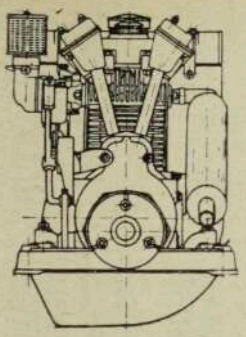
INVINCIBLE MOTORS PTY. LTD.
53 NORTH GEORGE STREET . SYDNEY . AUSTRALIA

nla.obj-318609996
National Library of Australia



9 K.V.A.—230 VOLT—50 CYCLES—SINGLE PHASE ELECTRIC SET with 4-cylinder radiator-cooled Petrol Engine and Switchboard.

Special Islands Price: Stg. £320 (new) f.o.b. Sydney packed.

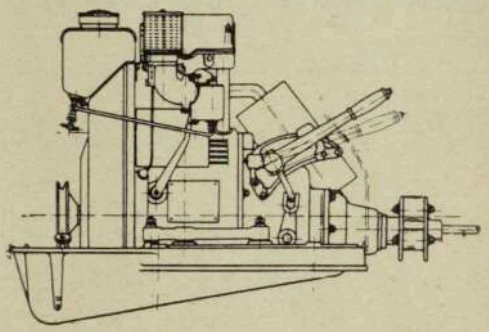


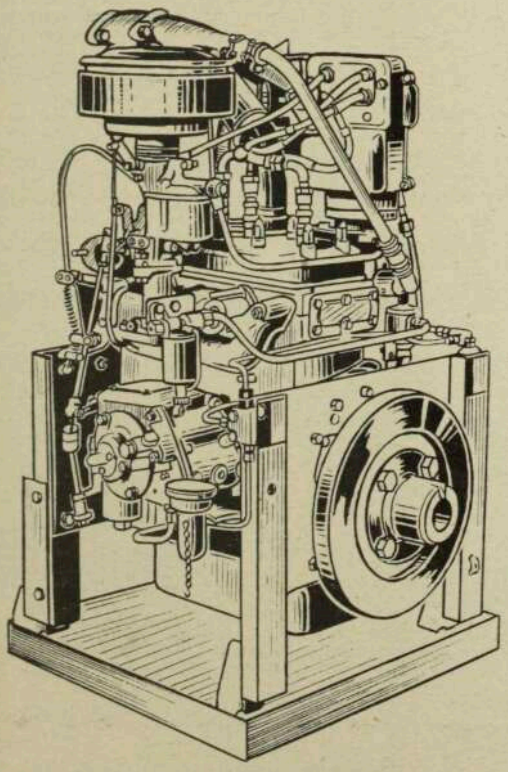
"BERNARD" Air-cooled MARINE MOTORS.

Single cylinder, four cycle, 2½ in. bore, 2½ in. stroke, 2½ **B.H.P.** at **1,500 R.P.M.** and up to **4 B.H.P.** at **2,500 R.P.M.** Equipped with **Magneto Ignition, Clutch** and **Reduction Gear.**

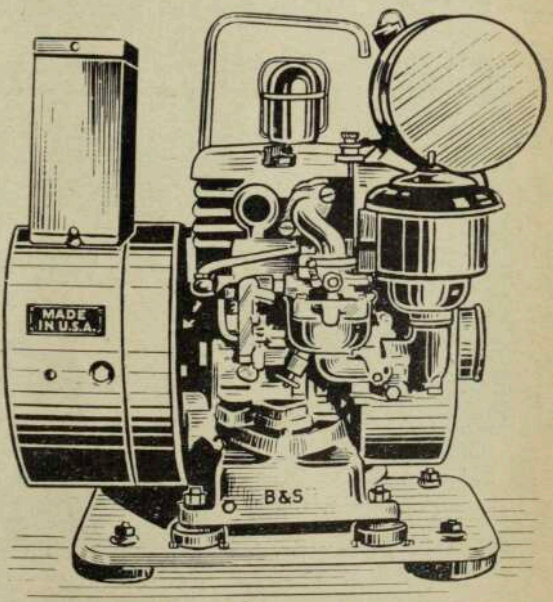
Overall Length, 27 in. Height over Bed, 17 in. Weight, 125 lbs. Made by Bernard-Moteurs of Paris, France.

Special Islands Price: Stg. £65 (new).





NEW ENGLISH FOUR-CYLINDER, FOUR-CYCLE INDUSTRIAL ENGINES, equipped with Governor, Impulse Starter Magneto, and all the latest improvements in modern engine design available from Sydney stocks.—**8 to 75 B.H.P.** to suit all requirements.—**Special Islands Prices—Ask for Catalogs.**



"BRIGGS & STRATTON" D.C. ELECTRIC SETS.

115 volt, 250 watt with the Generator mounted directly on the Engine crankshaft. The "B. & S." Petrol 4-cycle Engine develops one horse-power at 2,700 R.P.M. Made in U.S.A. Weight, 70 lbs.

Special Islands Price: Stg. £28 (new).

INVINCIBLE MOTORS PTY. LTD.
53 NORTH GEORGE STREET . SYDNEY . AUSTRALIA

nla.obj-318610465
National Library of Australia

self was chosen as being the "Man of the Year" by Sydney's Lord Mayor (Ald. O'Dea), President of the RSL (W. Yeo) and Balance of Power MLA, E. J. Geraghty.

:: :: ::

And, whilst we are on the matter of titles, I notice that the press generally bestows the prefix "Mr." upon the native members of the Legislative Council. I should think this is a title which they themselves might not altogether appreciate. It may, of course, be an official ruling in an effort to abolish racial discrimination. If so, 'nuf sed. It may also be an official edict that the MLC's are not given the title 'Honourable,' for I have seen no mention of such a prefix when reference is made to anyone of them in print.

In both the pre-war Legislative Councils, the courtesy title was given. Why the difference now?

:: :: ::

I cannot say that I am an enthusiastic comic strip fan, but I do follow the doings of Tom Flynn an excellently-drawn series by Jolliffe in a Sydney Sunday paper. Tom is having all sorts of adventures with the Ariki tribesmen somewhere up in Papua, and he was last seen trussed up a prisoner in "the Dubu House," waiting apparently, for his napper to be lopped off by the fierce Arikis.

I often wonder what the literate house-boys of the principal Islands towns think as they sit in their house-boys and study Tom and his companions being manhandled by these head-hunting Papuans. Perhaps they don't think, perhaps they just sit. But a little of this sort of thing goes a long way — too long sometimes.

In Australia some moralists claim the comic strip is responsible for the increased child delinquency. And they might have something there, too. What would it do to an imaginative house-boy?

:: :: ::

Talking of censorship (which we weren't) reminds me of the days in

A. B. DONALD LTD.

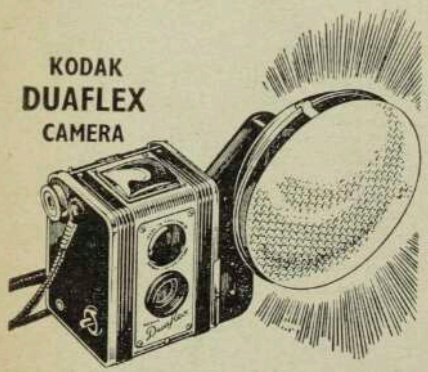
AUCKLAND, NEW ZEALAND

ISLAND TRADERS AND GENERAL MERCHANTS

P.O. Box 1509. Cables and Telegrams: "Kingdom," Auckland.

Put FLASH into your photography with a new Kodak "Flash" Camera

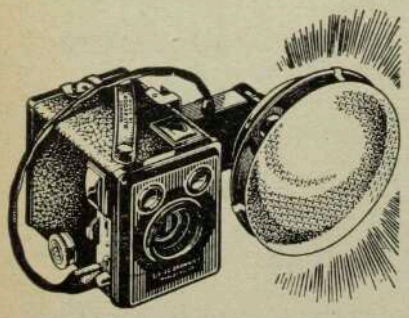
KODAK DUAFLEX CAMERA



Smart, modern and popular—in box camera simplicity. Has large brilliant viewfinder, synchro. shutter for use with Duaflex Flasholder, all-metal body, clip-on cover for lens and finder. 12 exp., 2¼ x 2¼ in. on V620 film.

BROWNIE REFLEX CAMERA

A favourite for flash pictures . . . thanks to large easy-to-see viewfinder. Has quality Kodak fixed-focus lens and flash synchro. shutter (for use with Kodak Flasholder), collapsible hood, neck cord. 12 exp., 1⅝ x 1⅝ in. on V127 film.

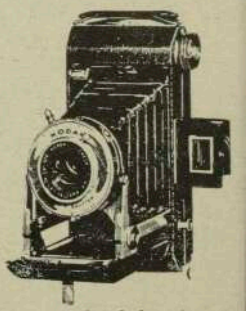


SIX-20 BROWNIE "E" CAMERA.

Recognised leader in box camera field. Gives flash pictures with Kodak Flasholder; has built-in portrait lens and yellow filter; features two large brilliant viewfinders, dependable Kodak lens and shutter. 8 exp., 2¼ x 3¼ in. on V620 film.

SIX-20 KODAK "A" CAMERA.

Compact in size, reliable in performance. Two models—with 4- and 8-speed Epsilon shutters to 1/150 sec., Anastar f/4.5 lens, eye-level viewfinder, synchro. for Kodak Flasholder. 8 exp., 2¼ x 3¼ in. on V620 film.



(Also made with f/6.3 lens.)

Ask to see the Kodak Camera Range.

FROM ALL KODAK DEALERS THROUGHOUT THE ISLANDS

KODAK (A/ASIA) PTY., LTD., 379 George Street, Sydney.

nla.obj-318610984
National Library of Australia

Rabaul, when Bob Kennedy—man in charge of the local cinema—was forced by the police to cover up the legs and/or bosoms of actresses on his film posters so that the local native lads of the town wouldn't get ideas. He became an expert at lengthening abbreviated skirts and hiding the charms (both of them) of the Jane Russells, Mae Wests and other well-developed females. He used ample quantities of printer's ink.

:: :: ::

The native MLC Merari Dickson and (wherefore Dickson?), a natured member of the Kwato Mission, is headlined in the Sunday Press, concerning his ideas of educational expansion for the native people, and his claim that Australia should open the door to the people of Papua to enable them to attend State schools."

I may be old-fashioned — I probably am — but I do think such statements are premature, even if they originate from Councillor Dickson himself, and are not inspired by other interests, possibly for the edification of UNO. I am a great believer in Evolution rather than Revolution, where native development is concerned.

The Australian Press would, in my opinion, be well advised to treat carefully statements from these native MLC's, who doubtless are honest and sincere, but know little of the subterfuges of political schemers, who may easily use the unsuspecting native to fire bullets made in Canberra, Lake Success, Djakarta or Moscow.

The average Australian, though he cares not a tuppeny dump for his own natives, will go all sentimental over a New Guinea lad who is still remembered as a "Fuzzy-Wuzzy Angel," with the result that he always hits the news: A publicity officer's dream.

:: :: ::

I was interested in "Do You Remember" (PIM Dec., p. 18) where reference was made to the Bremerhaven having "unrestricted access to outports" in TNG. That was in December 1931; and now twenty years later history repeats itself to a certain extent. The Pollurian sailed out of Sydney at the end of last month, bound for Rabaul, to be put into the copra - catching business, sponsored by Bougainville, Limited, and skippered by Senator Roy Kendall. It is a private enterprise job, and the Government will have an opportunity of putting into practice what it preaches about supporting that particular brand of enterprise. Here's wishing the hooker smooth seas and steady steaming.

:: :: ::

Comparative trade figures of TNG (PIM Dec., p. 29) made interesting reading. Comment. Gold figures for 1938-39 should have read 400,672 oz, and the value was £2,129,263. The value of copra exported in 1938-39, although some 9,000 tons more than in 1951, was only £727,949, as compared with £3.2 million. Excess of exports over imports in 1938-39 was £1,619,918; and that's the way to have it.

Monsignor Doyle, MSC, a one-time headmaster of Downlands Roman Catholic College, Toowoomba (Queensland), has been appointed Prefect Apostolic of Samarai, Eastern Papua. In token of their appreciation of their former headmaster, Monsignor Doyle was presented in Brisbane recently, with a Pectoral Cross by Past Students of their College.

SOAP FACTORY FOR APIA

A NEW company, Samoa Industries, Ltd., has recently been registered in Apia, Western Samoa.

Subscribed capital is £8,000 and its purpose is to manufacture soap.

Mr. Marcus B. B. Orken, who obtained one of the two highest passes in graduating from the School of Pacific Administration, Mosman, recently, will leave Sydney in mid-February to take up duties as a cadet patrol officer at Manus, New Guinea. His name, in the list of Diploma Students (reprinted in December PIM) was erroneously given as B. B. O. Marcus.

GIVE FULL LIGHT AND AIR

With Year-round Weather Protection

This ultra modern window comprises a series of glass blades swung one above the other and inclinable to any angle.

Air entering the room is diverted towards the ceiling thus preventing draughts. AGCO Supaluvres have all the advantages of other louvre windows plus exclusive features.

The specially designed rain guards cannot be fouled by the glass holders and provide flush finish so that fly screens, curtains or blinds can be attached. By an automatic locking device AGCO Supaluvres can be locked open in four positions, thus eliminating rattle and are also fitted with rack and pinion movement. All exposed surfaces are made of rust resisting zincanneal metal.

For Verandahs, Sun-rooms, Lounge-rooms, Kitchens and Laundries

Illustrated leaflet, price list and installation instructions on request.

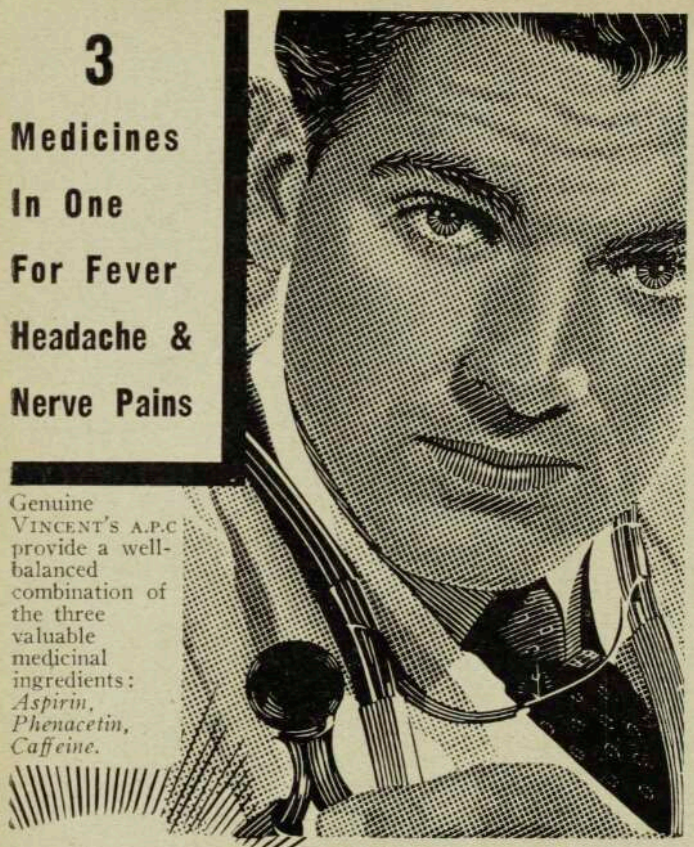
Sole Agents for South-west Pacific:

ROBERT GILLESPIE PTY. LTD.

54a PITT STREET, SYDNEY S.2.

nla.obj-318611565
National Library of Australia

3 Medicines In One For Fever Headache & Nerve Pains



Genuine VINCENT'S A.P.C provide a well-balanced combination of the three valuable medicinal ingredients: *Aspirin, Phenacetin, Caffeine.*

ONE DOSE BRINGS RELIEF!

Get VINCENT'S A.P.C now and from the *very first dose* you will obtain quick, safe relief! VINCENT'S A.P.C Powders and Tablets produce a rapid change from pain, tired feeling and depression to bright, smiling alertness!

HOSPITAL PRESCRIPTION!

Genuine VINCENT'S A.P.C Powders and Tablets are prepared to the *original hospital prescription* first used by the medical superintendent of one of Australia's largest public hospitals.

PROVED OVER 30 YEARS

VINCENT'S A.P.C have been proved safe and effective by thousands of men and women and these wonderful pink powders and tablets have been famous throughout Australia for over 30 years.

Take VINCENT'S A.P.C For
COLDS & 'FLU, RHEUMATISM
MALARIA, FATIGUE, NERVES
TOOTHACHE, NEURALGIA

VINCENT'S FAMOUS PINK POWDERS & TABLETS

S.P.6D.1

Agricultural Experts in New Guinea

Grass As Substitute for Jute

IF expert advice has got anything to it, some new agricultural industry should soon emerge in New Guinea.

The P-NG Territory has had a procession of various experts in recent months and two more were reported on their way in December.

One was a Mr. W. Poggendorff a rice expert of the NSW Department of Agriculture; and the other was a Mr. J. M. Dempsey, of Palm Beach, Florida, USA, an expert on the manufacture of fibre from long grasses.

The rice expert will investigate upland areas in P-NG to ascertain their suitability for rice production.

The American will take a look at NG's vast areas of kunai grasslands. It is said that grass fibre is as good or better than jute as it is not so susceptible to mould, can be dyed more rapidly, and that in Cuba they have planted tens of thousands of acres of long grasses.

It has been announced that 100 acres of kenaf has been sown near Port Moresby in addition to the original experimental plots of this fibre producing tree or shrub. Mr R. A. Colyer of Colyer Watson Pty. Ltd., is interested in the kenaf experiment. It was due largely to his efforts that kenaf was introduced to Papua from the United States.

Whether these jute substitutes—canna, kenaf and now grass—will survive in competition with jute should it ever become freely available again, remains to be seen.

This is not the first time that there has been interest in Papua-New Guinea's extensive areas of kunai grass. A paper-making company held leases on grass lands in Papua for years—and possibly still does. It was said that kunai would make first grade paper. However, there has been no mention of this prospective industry since before the war—although there has been a desperate world shortage of all varieties of paper in recent years and apparently very little prospect of overcoming the lag.

Lady Ragg, of Suva, Fiji, after several months of severe illness culminating in another spell in St Vincents Hospital, Sydney, is now convalescent and making an excellent recovery. Sir Hugh Ragg joined her in Manly just before Christmas; and a happy family party has been formed by the arrival of her daughter, with son-in-law Tom French and a bevy of bright children. Sir Hugh and Lady Ragg probably will return to Fiji in April.

nla.obj-318612156
National Library of Australia

NORFOLK ISLAND NOTES

From Our Own Correspondent

December 14

THE Rangi, well known ocean racing yacht, passed out of existence this week when gear and fittings were sold at auction.

She was wrecked at Cascade Bay a few weeks ago when on her way from NZ to Australia where she was to have sailed in the 1952 trans-Tasman yacht race.

* * *

Mr. A. Smith has completed his fifth year as school master of our local school. He was probably the most capable and most popular teacher Norfolk ever had, and goes back to the Mainland with the best wishes of all.

* * *

Ex-US Marine Franklyn Boyer, whose purchase of a home on Norfolk Island, unseen, through a PIM advertisement, made the headlines a year or so ago, has found romance here and in early December led Miss Euneta Day to the altar.

His favourite hobby is playing his grand piano, and his new bride is a talented singer.

* * *

Through representations of the Australian Commissioner in New Zealand, the export of vegetables and cut-flowers to NZ by air is being investigated.

Local producers are also anxious to find a Dominion market for citrus fruit and bananas but the transportation problem has yet to be solved.

BUTTER ON NG TREES

Writing in Sydney Sunday Telegraph of December 30, H. C. McKay reports that Australian research chemists, analysing for the first time the oil expressed from the nut of the well-known Okari tree of New Guinea, were surprised to find it almost identical with butter fat.

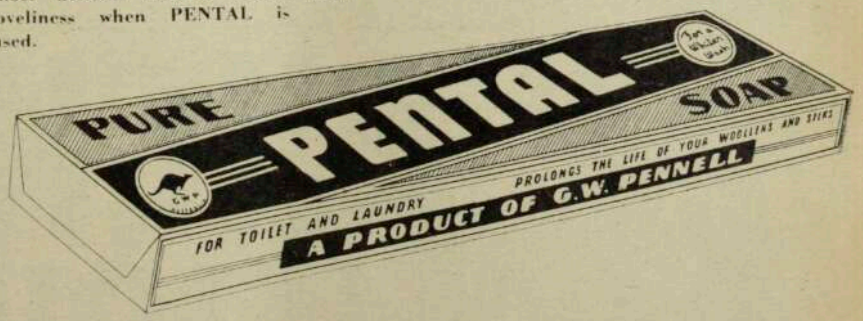
A somewhat similar Philippines tree—Termina Catappa—produces an oil which is marketed locally on a small scale as Talisay Oil; but the Okari nut is much larger. Unfortunately, it is also much harder and more difficult to husk.

The chemists admit, however, that owing to the small fat-yield per tree and the difficulty of expressing the oil, there is little prospect of the Okari nut ousting—or even supplementing—the cow in the forseeable future.

Among the first 20 RAAF pilot-navigator trainees to be selected for 1952 is **Mr. J. A. Seaton**, formerly of the Shell Oil Company in Rabaul, NG.

Brunton's
PLAIN AND SELF RAISING
FLOUR
Ask for it!
ESTABLISHED 1868
Agents for Fiji, Tonga and Samoa:
C. SULLIVAN (PACIFIC ISLANDS) LTD., Suva, Fiji.

Pental...
THE PERFECT SOAP FOR ALL PURPOSES!
PENTAL is the ideal soap for the whole family—because it will not harm the most sensitive skin. Hands stay smoother—sheets keep whiter, colours stay brighter when the washing is done with PENTAL. Even the most delicate fabrics retain their loveliness when PENTAL is used.



Pacific Islands Distributors:—
COLYER WATSON PTY. LTD. 22 BRIDGE ST. SYDNEY

nla.obj-318612595
National Library of Australia

Mr. W. G. Alexander, MBE, MA, who had a notable Army record, and who has done outstanding work as officer in charge of Co-operative Societies in the Gilbert and Ellice Colony, has been transferred to Mauritius as Registrar of Co-operative Societies. He left for the Indian Ocean colony some weeks ago.

FIJI RESIDENTS' GENEROSITY TO LEPROSY PATIENTS

(Contributed)

THE Noerr brothers of Suva need no introduction—their never-ending kindness to the underdog is well known and Fiji's leprosy hospital at Makogai has always been a target for their generosity.

It was the Noerrs who gave the hospital its first picture show and a more understanding gesture or sympathy could not be found.

More recently Mr. Len Noerr spent some time on Makogai taking a movie of life on the island and he has used this excellent film to arouse interest and raise funds for more amenities for those in leprosy hospitals.

He has shown the film at Levuka and in Taveuni as well as to audiences in Australia and New Zealand where he recently spent a long holiday. In Taveuni the picture was shown in the theatre conducted by Mr. V. Tarte who generously gave the entire proceeds of the shows to Mr. Noerr's good work. It is Mr. Noerr's ambition at present to supply a projector to the leper hospital at Guadalcanal, BSI and a modern washing machine for the Sisters of the Makogai sub-station at Suva. This goal is in sight thanks to the generosity of Mr. Tarte and donations from Mr and Mrs. Billy Halstead of Waitavala.

PIM readers will probably be interested to know that the Rev Mother Agnes who made Makogai what it is, has decided to live on with her former patients at Makogai although retired from active work.

KERR BROS. PTY. LTD.

G.P.O. Box 3838, Sydney.

ISLAND MERCHANTS SINCE 1895

Over 50 years old, but as young as ever and eager to serve you.

Cocoa Beans, Copra, Coffee and all Island Produce Sold on Commission.

All merchandise purchased at best wholesale prices and original invoices supplied.

Use Our Co-operative Specialised Overseas Buying Service.

FOR OVER 25 YEARS THE MOST TRUSTED FLOUR BRAND IN THE PACIFIC ISLANDS...

★ Gillespie's Anchor Flour is milled from selected high quality Australian wheats and is entoleted for purity. Its consistent high quality has made it the best-known, most asked-for brand of flour in the Islands.

(Entoletion is a special new purifying process which reduces the risk of insect infestation).

GILLESPIE'S

ANCHOR FLOUR

GILLESPIE BROS. PTY. LTD., ANCHOR FLOUR MILLS, SYDNEY

G.I.97

nla.obj-318613066
National Library of Australia

Beauty Treatment Urged For Suva Town

From Our Own Correspondent

SUVA, Dec. 17

FOR many years Suva—probably the most picturesquely-sited town in the tropical Pacific—has been growing progressively uglier.

Unrestricted commercial and industrial building in areas which should have been planned; the spread of slum and semi-slum conditions as property has passed into the hands of all-out exploiters (mostly, but not entirely, Asiatics); the disappearance of open spaces and the inadequacy of the fragments of land set aside for parks, public gardens and playing fields—all these have created a muddle of hot dreariness in what could have been a perfect Island capital.

Regrets at what might have been are frequent in the current hot season when an unusually long dry spell has produced a brilliant display by flowering trees throughout the Suva Peninsula.

The tragedy is that in the central town area, in the last few years, the remaining trees have been disappearing wholesale.

Suva has learned nothing from other tropical towns with their tree shaded streets, and wealth of flowers. The only effective public garden is an excellent display along the Victoria Parade frontage of Albert Park.

The Agriculture and Forestry Departments have recently offered to help the Town Council do something about the Botanical Gardens (scientifically interesting but aesthetically dreadful) and the council itself is planning a widespread beautification scheme to be carried out under a voluntary supervisor, Mr. F. E. Allen.

ANOTHER SHIP FOR CALEDONIA-HEBRIDES TRADE

WHEN El Retiro arrived in Sydney from Noumea on December 13 with a cargo of deer hides and cocoa beans, Captain Emile Savoie said he would take delivery of another NZ coastal veteran—the 600-ton Margaret-W—next March.

Captain Savoie may sell his present ship, El Retiro on taking over Margaret-W.

El Retiro has done excellent work on the Vila-Santo-Noumea-Auckland-Sydney run during her year under the French flag, but she it too small for the long runs involved.

Captain Savoie reports that Vila Star, another former NZ coaster, which caused a stir in the Western Pacific in October by calling out Air-Sea Rescue on her delivery voyage to Vila, will shortly be on the Noumea-Sydney run.

The students of the Sacred Heart Commercial School, Rabaul, had outstanding success in recent examinations held by the Queensland Shorthand - Writers' and Bookkeepers' Association. All students from Rabaul passed and Felix Seeto gained the Association's prize for second highest marks in grade II Bookkeeping.

Single men's quarters erected by the Papua-New Guinea Administration at Konedobu, Port Moresby. Painted DAVCO One Coat Metal Paint.

Davco One Coat Metal Paint is a thoroughly tested paint used by important Government Departments for the protection of valuable property such as illustrated above. It is the best protection for metal you can buy. LEAD FREE, it is definitely anti-corrosive with long-life gloss.

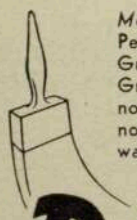
Full stocks in all colours and sizes are available from the agents listed. Ask for colour card.

G. G. SMITH & CO. LTD.
Port Moresby

A. H. BUNTING LTD.
Lae and Samarai

CROYDEN & VIGGERS
Rabaul

W. A. GODDARD
Norfolk Island



Made in— Permanent Green, Grey, Red, Metallic Grey, White — all non-poisonous and non-injurious to tank water.

DAVCO ONE COAT METAL PAINT

Made by DAVISON PAINTS LTD., BOX 24, AUBURN, N.S.W.

nla.obj-318613586
National Library of Australia

NOW—
Fly TO
Tahiti

BY LUXURIOUS DOUBLE-DECKED TEAL SOLENT FLYING BOAT

TEAL now fly regular return schedules from Auckland to Tahiti via Suva and Cook Islands, connecting at Suva with Qantas services from Sydney and Noumea. Through bookings or any section of route. Enjoy superlative TEAL service all along this exotic "Coral" route on luxurious aircraft specially designed for Pacific Air Cruising.

- Aircraft amenities include a spacious cocktail lounge and a powder room.
- Free baggage allowance is a generous 66 lbs.
- Reservations: TEAL, QANTAS, TAA and leading travel agents.

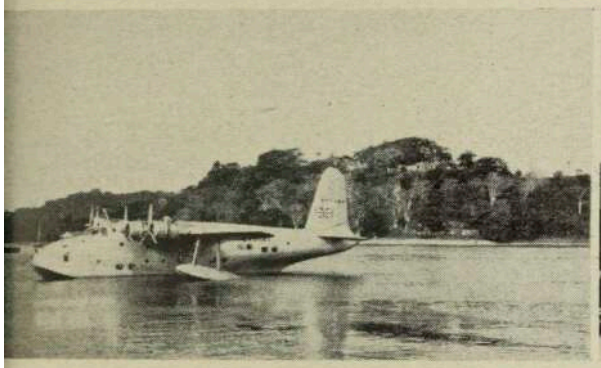
Air cruise the Coral route

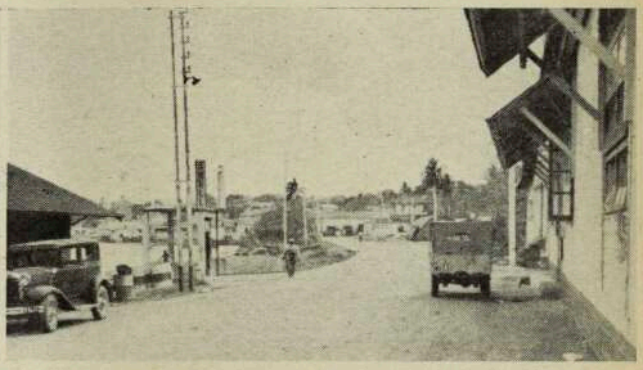
TEAL

TASMAN EMPIRE AIRWAYS LIMITED in association with QANTAS and B.O.A.C.

AP23PIM

MAGAZINE SECTION





THE HEBRIDES IN PICTURES

THESE photographs of Santo and Port Vila, the two largest commercial centres in the New Hebrides, were taken by Captain Hugh Birch of Qantas Empire Airways. Captain Birch recently made an extensive survey of Santo and Vila for the Australian Department of Civil Aviation.

The top left photo shows the Qantas Sandringham anchored in Vila Harbour, the small island of Iririki, home of the British Resident Commissioner, in the background. At right, is the main street of Vila, Burns Philp's establishment in right foreground, harbour front on left.

Centre is an aerial view of Vila.

Bottom left, an aerial view of Santo — or more correctly, the commercial centre of the large island of Espiritu Santo. The Americans had one of their largest Pacific bases here during the war and relics of this, in the shape of Quonset huts, etc., can be seen in the photograph. Bottom right, Captain L. W. Clarke, well-known Qantas pilot on the Hebrides service, on the shore at Santo.

Looking at these photographs one is struck again by the single-mindedness of our early discoverers. They must have been afflicted with either acute homesickness or total lack of imagination. Anything less like the arctic Hebrides of Scotland, than these islands, would be hard to find.

TUSI COOKA (Cookery Book, to You) IN ELLICE LANGUAGE

By H. E. L. PRIDAY

LUCILLE IREMONGER, who recently described herself in a BBC programme as "the most useless bride who ever stepped into a kitchen," produced a cookery book that was published in three languages eighteen months after she first began to cook. This remarkable achievement was the odder because her book was for people who had "practically nothing to cook." (Since those days Mrs. Iremonger has become a successful novelist).

Mrs. Iremonger clarified her contradictory statements by explaining that her husband was a District Officer on his first tour of duty, which took him to the Ellice Group. No one but the interpreter could speak English and nobody could cook in the English way so the new bride had to learn to cook and to speak Ellice at the same time.

Supplies were scarce and she had no fresh beef, milk or butter, no green vegetables, little fruit and inadequate water.

When she had learnt a little about cooking, she decided to put down 50 of her laboriously collected recipes in the Ellice language. Her book soon became known by the people of the Gilbert and Ellice Group and they christened it "Tusi Cooka," coming to her and begging her to put in recipes using unambitious materials.

Her simplification went on to such an extent that her list of essential ingredients became smaller and smaller. She had fish, eggs and coconuts and the rare cut of pork seen on great occasions. The only imported goods were those that could be bought in small quantities from the local trader or from passing ships — potatoes, rice, onions, flour, sugar, tinned meat and butter, dripping and coffee. And this, basic seasoning, was all.

But she pointed out that coconut milk could be substituted for tinned; taro for potatoes and rice; molasses from boiled-down coconut could replace sugar and onion could be dispensed with. That left flour as the only necessary import and, if hard put to it, banana could be saved up to make banana flour. From these meagre ingredients it was possible to make many of her 50 recipes—16 of fish, egg and meat, eight from vegetables, 14 puddings and seven cakes.

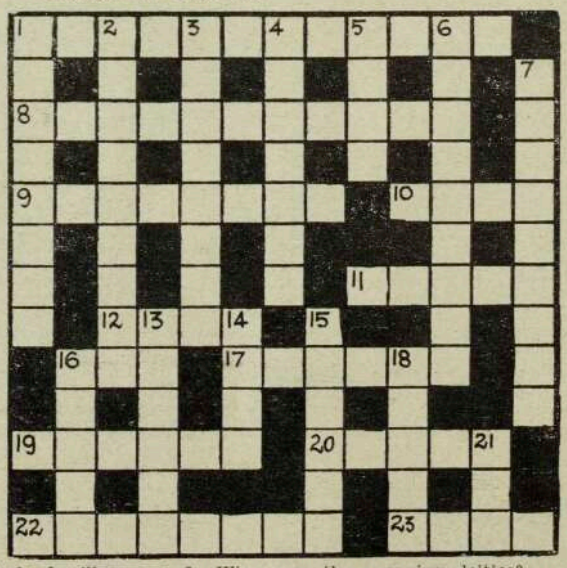
Tusi Cooka's glossary explained the simplest cooking terms—toasting, making bread crumbs, seasoning, flavouring, steaming and beating an egg, all of them totally unknown to the Ellice islanders.

So the little book became known, had success first with the islanders and the tiny white population, and when the Americans came to the Pacific after Pearl Harbour, Tusi Cooka was a natural souvenir to send home. Complimentary letters began to arrive from women in the United States who had tried out the recipes from the English section printed from the back of the book but the most treasured were those from museums with Pacific collections.

Tusi Cooka is the first book to be published in the Ellice language and it now lies in isolated splendour in the museums' glass cases. "But neither the Ellice Islanders nor will ever be able to take it seriously," says Lucille Iremonger.

Crossquiz—No. 25

(Solution on Page 66.)



ACROSS

1.—What type of fruit grew on the little tree which was visited by the daughter of the king of Spain?

8.—What is the correct name for the practice of showing partiality?

9.—What is an instantaneous photograph?

10.—What is a townsman, as opposed to a gownsman, in Cambridge slang?

11.—Which district of France, in the Gironde department, extending along the river Garonne, is famous for its wines?

12.—On which river are situated Florence and Pisa?

16.—What association is the successor to the League of Nations?

17.—What type of matter can be penetrated by fluid?

19.—In golf, what are cut from the sod by bad strokes?

20.—The twigs of what kind of willows are used for making baskets?

22.—What custom forbids a man to marry a woman who is not of his kindred?

23.—What jerking movement could also be a citizen of the USA?

DOWN

1.—What washing material is a flattery?

2.—Which huge aquatic animal is mentioned in the Book of Job?

3.—What kind of milky liquid is a mixture of oil and water?

4.—What is the capital of Kenya colony?

5.—In skittles, what is the mark for players?

6.—Who were the avenging deities?

7.—Which is the chief town in the French Sudan?

13.—Which style of architecture and decoration of the 18th century is marked by endless multiplication of ornamental details?

14.—Under what name are musical compositions catalogued?

15.—What was the name of a richly laden merchant vessel originating from Ragusa and Venice?

16.—What association protects the interests of the workers?

18.—What is an arrangement of all parts for one purpose or effect?

21.—What is a succession of consecutive notes, or a score in cricket?

Mr. P. J. Nutley, has been appointed Registrar, Supreme Court, Fiji, and will arrive in the Colony in March. He has been in private practice in the United Kingdom and this is his first appointment to the Colonial Legal Service.

The New Guinea Servicemen's Club of Sydney now holds its regular meetings at the rooms of the Hunter Club, 281 George St, next to the Wynyard Newsreel Theatre, where it has the use of Club facilities, including a bar. New members include Messrs. L. Clark (Moresby), K. Traver (Arncliffe), G. L. Grey (Lae), S. Higgs (Sydney), H. Shaw (Manus), C. Marr (Port Moresby), E. Godson (Manus). Secretary is Mr. Alan G. Pagett, 8 Slade Road, Bardwell Park, Sydney.

nla.obj-318615035
National Library of Australia

Tropicalities

METICULOUSLY correct, in every detail, was the Programme of the Inauguration of the Legislative Council of Papua-New Guinea, compiled by the Administrator's staff, and beautifully produced by the Government Printer. Every decoration was noted; every title observed.

At the saluting base at 3.15 pm, there were "His Excellency" the Administrator of the Commonwealth, "His Honour" the Administrator of P-NG, and "The Honourable the Minister." And all through the six pages of programme which followed, "Excellency," "Honour" and "Honourable" were scrupulously noted. Most proper and correct, of course, but wearisome.

The names and titles of the 29 new Councillors filled a page. There was not one Mister among them. If a member could not be given a military or a clerical title, he became Esquire. There were 24 Esquires.

It was singularly inconsistent on the part of the compiler to describe Doris Booth, OBE, as Mrs. while insisting that all the Misters really were Esquires. He should have been strong and taken the bit in his teeth, and written "Doris R. Booth, Esquiress, OBE."

The compiler must have had headaches over the three native Councillors. How were they to be entitled? In other Pacific Territories, leading natives are not adorned with European courtesy titles.

But in Papua-New Guinea, no doubt, someone felt that to simply set out the native names under the sectional title of "Native Members," while all the others were individually labelled Esquire, would be to make the sort of distinction against which Government House has fought bitterly for years.

So, in this impressive document, we see "Aisoli Salin, Esq." and "Simogen, Esq." A little startling; but, presumably, we must get used to it.

As they are Legislative Councillors, why couldn't officialdom have called them all "Honourable" and been done with it? Probably, because they really were not "Honourable" until they were sworn in. The mind of officialdom works that way.

:: :: ::

SHIP-BUYING—CONDOMINUM STYLE

LAST October reports were circulating in Auckland that the New Hebrides (Condominium) Government had bought a little ship there. The sale was completed—a skipper would be arriving any day to take delivery.

The vessel was the converted Fairmile La Reta, used for a time in the Cook Islands by the C.I.P.A. (Native Co-operative) but now taking fishing parties out into the Hauraki Gulf from Auckland.

In mid-December La Reta was still in Auckland.

The explanation: "Ah yes — the French **have** bought the vessel—but the British have still got to buy her. The French surveyed her and were very satisfied. But now the British have to survey her and repeat the lengthy inquiries. But some day she may get to Vila to start her new life as a general purpose Administration patrol vessel."

We presume that the French and British skippers will take watch-and-watch.—J.S.

:: :: ::

STAR GAZING PAY OFF

YOU mightn't believe it, in this atomic age, but some business firms in Sydney pay up to 100 guineas to tame astrologers for star charts by which they conduct their businesses — or so the quidnuncs say.

These commercial star-gazers include clothing firms, brokers, chocolate manufacturers and one soap-making outfit which, according to the spokesman of a literary agency that places astrology matter, "directs its ships by the stars to pick up copra;" the firm is alleged to hold up its ships for days in Sydney if the stars are not right in their courses.

One wonders what happens if the business is carried back to its logical conclusion—the plantations—and what the labour line thinks of this magic belong master.

But interpreting the signs appears to be a highly exact science and a tame astrologer is a must if you are not to get things all balled up.

In race-course betting, for example, you disregard the horses and "form" entirely but you need an astrological study of the jockeys, the owners and the ruling aspects of the day. Last Melbourne Cup day the favoured numbers were one, four and seven, the colours red, orange or cerise and the ruling aspect was Sun-Uranus (with which are associated such things as light, heat, royalty, gases, wireless and imagination). All a punter needed was one of these clues confirmed by another and he "couldn't miss."

:: :: ::

NOVEMBER STORY

As November came in, Suva was agog with a Story. (It usually is). Everybody had it—Europeans in clubs; Indians in taxis, buses and shops; and Fijians everywhere.

A Fijian police sergeant, it was said, had landed £15,000 in an overseas lottery. Presumably a good many people were devising ways of getting down on part of the windfall, and because more than one earnest European was all set to offer to bank the £15,000 and hold it for the sergeant against all comers. But nobody seemed to

The Passing of To-Pee

—From "Corona."

think of tracking down the affluent policeman, who was aghast at the commotion.

The plain fact was that he had received a letter stating that his ticket was duly included in a Maltese lottery. The rest was merely Suva gossip—which can do amazing things with plain facts. —S.

:: :: ::

DEPORTED—ALMOST!

THE case of Fijian George Jackson (PIM, December, page 25) recalls to a reader that another from those parts, with a well-known Fiji-Indian family-name, is at present enjoying illegal liberty in Australia.

The gentleman concerned deserted from the former LST Rawhiti at Sydney in early 1951. Duly apprehended, he spent six months in Long Bay gaol for desertion.

The normal procedure is for Australian Immigration Department officials, complete with deportation warrant, to weclome such aliens

nla.obj-318615534
National Library of Australia

back into civilian life as they step from the gaol.

But on this occasion the Immigration officials arrived exactly 24 hours late. Someone had got the date wrong, and the bird had flown.

The shipowner's representative, eager to reclaim his £100 bond on the illegal immigrant, was shocked to hear the news. But he suddenly recalled that the man from Fiji had met romance in Grafton on an earlier voyage. Perhaps he would head that way.

The Agent relates how, deciding to see the first express leave Sydney for Brisbane, he arrived at the station to find two trains due to leave at almost the same time from different platforms. He spent a busy half hour rushing from one to the other and finally, true to detective fiction, saw the wanted man rush onto the platform and leap aboard one train as it was moving out.

He could only notify the police. First stop, Coffs Harbour—but back came word that the only slightly suspicious character aboard appeared to be a French citizen.

The £100 bond has still not been recovered.

:: :: ::

ROB WRIGHT, Fiji Public Relations Office photographer, says that he found this relic framed and hanging in a Fijian bure on Moturiki (the small island near Ovalau (Levuka) where the South Pacific Commission is conducting a community development experiment). He says that it dates back to the 20's and "shows that they had considerably more imagination in those days than they have now."

We have been trying to work out just what he does mean by that last cryptic remark.

ALCOHOLIC MEMORIES

Old Timer Bemoans the Fact That Drinking Has Become Faddenised

NOW that our long-cherished and very enjoyable Australian drinking habits have been so Faddenised as to make the social drink an act of reckless extravagance, I am moved to reflect on the alcoholic concoctions with which we beguiled our leisure hours in years gone by.

The older lads will remember the sun-up to breakfast-time sessions on the Mataram, when Bill-the-Barman mixed his gin slings in a large enamel bucket. Pepys has given us recipes for succulent dishes which have now passed into history; and I think the recipe for this should be set down for the benefit of antiquarians.

The basis was one part of a good English dry gin; then 2/3rds of a good cherry brandy, 2/3rds each of French and Italian Vermouth, a dash of Bacardi rum, soda water, a dash of Angastura bitters, and a slice of lemon floating on the top amongst the crushed ice.

One and sixpence was the price then; and, after three or four, I was always ready to climb the highest mountain, or go back to bed again.

Then there was guid Scotch whisky, bottled in Scotland, at 9/3 a bottle at the Expro. store in Rabaul, or 87/6 a case of one dozen for the plutocrats. This was the real Mackay—not like a lot of the so-called Scotch sold in Sydney today in microscopic nips, and which we suspect to be like a lot of Australian Scotchmen—born out here to save the fare.

What better than to sit down at a marble-top table in Ah Chee's, or the Rabaul Hotel, and drink our choice of the bottled beers of the world, at 2/- per bottle and no tips. This was off the ice—not like the drinks at Tosh Schilling's pub at Madang, in the days when ice was an unknown quantity there.

I remember a tourist dropping into the pub after a warm walk around the environs of Madang, and calling for a glass of beer, "off the ice please, old chappie."

Tosh slapped down a glass of suds, and the tourist thrust his nose into it. "I say, old chappie," he complained, "This is not off the ice."

"Too blanky right, it is," said Tosh, "Four hundred blanky miles off it!"

Who could forget the orders which sometimes arrived from isolated plantations for personal supplies to be forwarded by first available schooner; six cases of Red, White and Blue, four cases of beer, and then, as an after thought, a coupl of dozen tins of tobacco and a cas of Hellabys.

Then we recall the bleak days o Edie Creek, before the planes starte to run, and grog was unknow They were the days when, gas tronomically speaking, we lived th lives of monks—without, howeve being able to drown our sorrows i Benedictine. Later, when beer di arrive, it was ten shillings a bottl at first, until competition brough the price down to seven shilling and later on to four shillings.

I remember the time I had an ol chap staying with me at my cam near Wau. He hadn't been long i the Territory, and was recoverin from a bad dose of fever.

On this particular morning h was enjoying the sunshine, just out side the hut. I was busy insid preparing a couple of grenadillo for our refreshment. I enjoy a ni of sherry in the grenadillo, stirre up amongst the juice and seed On this occasion I had no sherr so I used a very liberal dose c Scotch whisky as a substitute.

Adding a touch of sugar an stirring up the concoction I took on out to my elderly friend and sai "Try this."

"What is it?", he asked.

"It's a grenadillo," I answere "You drink it up with the spoon

"I've never seen one before, bu I'll try it," he replied.

He got busy on it, not knowing was well laced with whisky. A loo of blissful astonishment settled o his face.

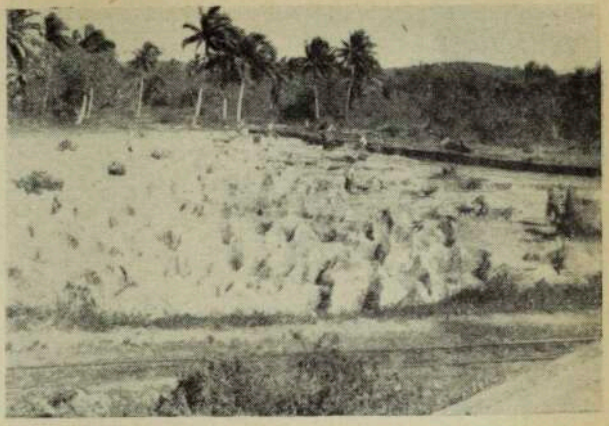
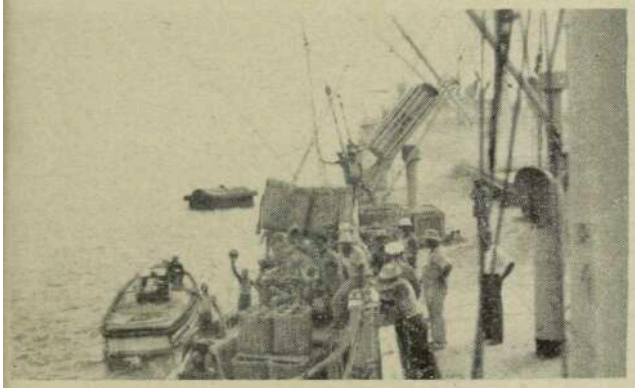
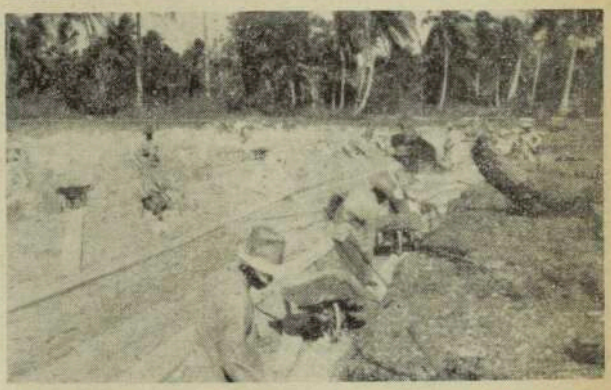
When he had finished I asked hi would he have another.

"My word," he replied, "You know you could get two bob each fo these in Sydney!"

What contentment it was, whe tramping down to the coast, to sto for a while at some lonely plantatio and be refreshed with whisky an cool milk from a green coconut; o to partake of a mug of o.p. an black coffee, after a long day's wor on the claim in the high altitude of the Upper Edie. Finest Demarar Rum, 30 o.p. from MacGillivray' store, at 25/- per bottle. (Ope Friday nights, and the boss woul always shout one for the roa home.)

Those days may come again, bu I'm afraid I won't be there to enjo them. Never mind! If the Edito pays me for this I might be able t make a lay-by on a bottle of run for Xmas.

nla.obj-318615982
National Library of Australia

MAKATEA—The Third Phosphate Island

By J. P. Shortall

CONSIDERING the economic importance of Makatea to French Oceania—and to New Zealand and Australia during the recent war years—remarkably little has been published about this island.

As the lesser of the South Pacific trio of phosphate islands, Makatea's history runs closely parallel to that of Nauru and Ocean. The French were the first to discover its phosphate deposits—probably stimulated by the discoveries at Nauru and Ocean in 1900—but it was the British-owned Pacific Phosphate Co. which made the first move towards exploiting them.

This company, an amalgamation of John G. Arundel & Co. (who had exploited guano deposits in the Line and Phoenix Is. from 1883 onwards) and other interests, despatched the British ship Tyrian to Makatea in mid-1907. Aboard was Mr. Arundel (Deputy Chairman), Mr. G. C. Ellis, and Mr. J. M. Ellis (respectively father and uncle of the late Sir Albert Ellis).

They were apparently surprised to find some French phosphate experts already on the island, but the outcome of the visit was the formation of the present Compagnie Francaise Phosphates de l'Oceanie, through negotiations in London and Paris. The subsequent history runs something like this:

1907: Construction of a wooden jetty from base of cliffs to edge of reef. Phosphate excavation commenced, the material being tipped down a shute from the top of the cliff and dried in the sun on the narrow coastal strip below.

1910: Norwegian ship Ocean Queen, especially built for the Pacific phosphate trade, arrived to lay loading moorings offshore. Her engines broke down when lying off Makatea on the morning of arrival, and helpless, she drifted ashore and became a total loss. However, another ship was obtained and the 200-fathom deep moorings were laid under the supervision of Mr. G. W. Cozens, Marine Superintendent at Nauru.

In the same year, two of the French Directors proceeded to Nauru and Ocean to study methods there. At about the same time, a hurricane struck the island and completely destroyed another jetty which had just been completed. The Manager and Chief Engineer of the Company lost their lives in trying to save it.

1911: A funicular railway was built from beach to upper level of island. Steam railways introduced.

1928: A modern cantilever loading arm brought prefabricated from France, was erected by two French engineers with local labour. Unlike Nauru (but like Ocean) ships

PICTURE TITLES: Top left, the Cantilever from the cliff top. Top right, area being worked. The phosphate lies between and over the jagged coral peaks of the old lagoon floor. Bottom left, loading baskets into which cantilever discharges phosphate. Bottom right, even the surface of the ground is phospate.

nla.obj-318616547
National Library of Australia

cannot lie near this cantilever. Its only object is to convey the phosphate well clear of the reef-edge and surf. The basket-filled lighters lie below the end of the cantilever, their crews holding them in position with the aid of the many ropes which trail down from above.

Prior to the cantilever, all loading of lighters had taken place from a shute at the outer end of the jetty, at the very edge of the reef. Work was impossible in all but the slightest swell.

The first Nauru cantilever came into use three years after the one at Makatea.

MAKATEA'S output rose slowly from 120,000 tons per annum in 1926 to about 175,000 tons at Pearl Harbour Day, the Japanese taking 80 per cent. of the islands' output. Last cargo for Japan left Makatea on the Yodogawa Maru on August 12, 1941. From then the British Phosphate Commissioners took the entire output. The Nauru cantilever had already been destroyed by German raiders in the previous December, together with much of the crushing and drying machinery, and after Nauru and Ocean Is. were occupied by the Japs in 1942, Makatea assumed a new importance, especially to N.Z., vitally dependant upon phosphate supplies for her heavily stocked fat lamb producing areas.

One of the great mysteries of the Pacific war was why no enemy action was ever taken against this most valuable and vulnerable target.

At no time did Makatea have any form of coastal defence. Certainly after December, 1942, when the Americans occupied Porapora, a patrolling Catalina circled Makatea twice each day, but up till then the island was an open and obvious target. If the machinery had been damaged it probably could not have been replaced until after the war.

Something like 798,000 tons of valuable phosphate left the island in 90 shiploads between Pearl Harbour and VJ-Day. Makatea phosphate is only 3 per cent. poorer than the Nauru-Ocean Is. product. A ton of it makes 1.8 tons of the superphosphate used by the farmer. New Zealand took most of it, and supplied the island with most of its 6,000 tons of coal required each year to operate the machinery.

With the Indo-Chinese labour source cut off, and insufficient labour offering in French Oceania, New Zealand permitted the Company to seek volunteer labour from the Cook Is. There they are keen to volunteer for a one or two-year term—in fact, so keen that those who have been given one term must stand down and give others a chance. Each year (except during the war when taken over by the French Navy) the Company's 3-masted schooner Oiseau des Iles returns the time-expired labour and recruits a further contingent from Rarotonga, Mangaia, Mauke or Mitiaro.

Makatea provides the Tahiti budget with about 125 million francs each year. The annual exports are now in excess of 200,000 English tons.

ALTHOUGH loading is entirely by ships' winches, baskets, and launch-drawn lighters, Makatea can show the Australasian waterfront a thing or two.

Loading is frequently in excess of 200 tons per hour, and on one occasion 5,500 tons was loaded in a working day of 18 hours.

The hourly loading is posted in huge figures on the end of the cantilever so that the gangs on the ship can see them. Each time the figure exceeds 200 tons, the ship's hooter is blown and a cheer echoes across the island. There is great friendly rivalry between the various Cook Is. gangs, each of which flies its own pennant from the British harbour master's office during their particular shift.

Although Company officials insist that the Company is now entirely French, there obviously is a very close tie-up with the British Phosphate Commission, which has insisted that the Harbour Masters —men experienced in the handling of the valuable deep-sea moorings, be of their choosing. Consequently the Harbour Master is always a Britisher.

The only ships capable of handling the deep moorings, for change and replacement, are the specially-constructed BPC vessels with their powerful winch and overhanging bow. By agreement they perform this task at Makatea. Spare moorings are kept ready on the wharf at Papeete.

MAKATEA, uninteresting in profile, slightly humped and encircled by sheer cliffs rising in places to 150 feet lies 140 miles NE of Tahiti on the western fringes of the Tuamotu Group. It is the only island of raised coral formation in the area; its cave-pitted cliffs show the unmistakeable erosion of three distinct stages of elevation from the sea. The phosphate deposits all lie in what was clearly the ancient lagoon area, now high above sea level. The phosphate is thick with the petrified remains of the fish of this ancient lagoon, which occupies only one quarter to one third of the total land area.

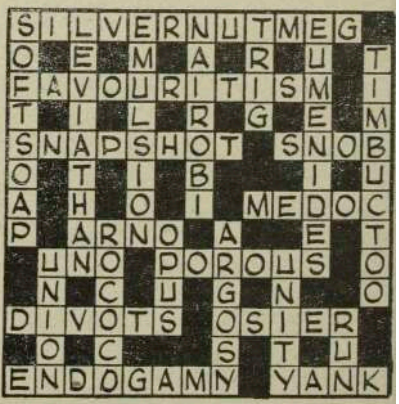
In outline the island, 5 miles by 2½, is shaped somewhat like a curved sea slug—the concave side—Moumu Bay—facing north-east, into the prevailing wind. For this reason Noumu Bay was early abandoned as a loading point, in favour of Temao on the more sheltered west coast. At both these places there is a narrow coastal lowland, with barely room for the present crushers and driers at Temao. Steam trains eject their contents into shutes below the railway track at the cliff edge, directly into the crushers and driers below. From here the phosphate is stored in silos and fed by endless belt to the cantilever.

The small native population which shares the bounty of one franc per ton of phosphate exported, and 25 francs for each food tree (coconut, breadfruit, citrus) destroyed, lives mainly at the little village of Temao, or the quiet, almost abandoned old village of Moumu. The five or six hundred employees of the Company live in and around Vaitepaua village on the upper level of the island.

As to the future, although the Company is very reluctant to discuss the subject, there are indications that probably three million tons of easily workable deposits remain, and perhaps twice that quantity if it should be considered payable to carry out a more thorough stripping of old areas and areas as yet unworked. The island should bt workable at present output for at least another 20 years.

With Nauru again in production the output is once more being diverted to Japan and elsewhere, New Zealand's and Australia's wants being increasingly satisfied from British sources.

Solution to Crossquiz on Page 62



Mr. Ted Palmer has been officially appointed manager of BSIP Trade Scheme at Honiara. He takes over from Mr. Eric Lawson, who has become manager of Fairymead Sugar Co., at Yandina. Mr. Palmer has been acting Manager of the Trade Scheme for some time.

nla.obj-318617200
National Library of Australia

Reminiscences of A Match-Maker

By PERETI

IT was one of those pleasantly cool evenings, and my friend and I were sitting on my verandah, overlooking the lagoon. We had dined and wined in reasonably good fashion, and this maybe put me into a reminiscent mood.

From where we were sitting we could dimly see a native preparing to push off from the beach in his canoe, evidently intent on catching his morning meal.

I recognised him as Kaitoa, one of my local lads. Rather a good specimen, too. Tall and well built for his age, which would be round about twenty, and with a happy and cheerful personality.

"You know," I remarked, "it's strange, how things work out. I've just been thinking that if it hadn't been for me, there wouldn't be a Kaitoa going out fishing tonight."

"What happened?" asked my friend. "Did you save his life some time?"

"Oh, no," I answered, "nothing as simple as that. It was more a case of a joke going the right or wrong way, according to your point of view.

"I was living on Aitutaki at the time and I became rather amused over the behaviour of my house-girl, Paere. She had apparently fallen in a big way for one of the boys over in the copra shed—Teina by name, a bit of a harum-scarum, but for all that a really good and likeable lad. I would perhaps, catch Paere resting comfortably on a broom, with a faraway look in her eyes.

"'Come on,' I would admonish, 'what about the sweeping? What about forgetting Teina for a little while?'

"Then she would giggle and blush, deny all thoughts of Teina and come back to earth.

"Sometimes I would catch them having a whispering confab at the back of the house and I'd have to pretend to be stern and send them about their respective tasks. Actually I thought their affair was progressing very nicely, until one day Teina came to me looking rather worried.

"It appeared the schooner was going to Malden Island very shortly with a commission to take 50 Aitutaki boys to work the guano deposits. The company were offering exceptionally good wages, more than I could afford to pay, and Teina was tempted to go.

"'Yes,' I advised him, 'go by all means. There'll be a good job here when you come back. It's only for 12 months, and,' I added with a smile, 'I'll keep an eye on Paere for you.'

"So in due course Teina departed for Malden. I little reckoned that my part of the bargain was going to be so difficult. Out of sight out of mind was the story, and 'keeping an eye' on Paere developed into almost a full-time occupation.

"My chief worry, after a while concentrated on Tiko, a handsome young devil from a neighbouring plantation. The way that lad could strum a guitar and croon a melody was in itself enough to do funny things to any poor girl's heart, and although I tried to keep him away from the house,' I felt it a losing battle, with Teina's chances slipping badly.

"It so happened that about six months later I took a trip around the northern group on the schooner's regular run, calling in at Malden to drop some stores. Ashore I was greeted by Teina, and one of his first questions was 'How is Paere?'

"'Oh,' I said, 'she's fine. Always talking about you.'

"'Why she not write to me?' he wanted to know. This I laughed off with the remark, 'I guess she's too busy keeping my house clean.'

"Teina seemed happy enough with this. But I thought, afterwards, 'Why the devil I should have become an interfering matchmaker beats me.'

"Back on Aitutaki things had deteriorated still further, and there was no doubt Tiko had made the most of my absence. I would sometimes say to Paere: 'Look out when Teina comes back,' but most of my remarks were met with just an enigmatical smile, and I felt that my efforts on Teina's behalf were of not much avail.

"A short time later Brown, my neighbour, called to see me one night. In the course of conversation he happened to mention he was sending a dozen of his boys across to Manuae Island to gather copra.

"'Like to do me a favour?' I asked.

"'If I can,' he answered.

"'Well,' I said, 'what about including Tiko in the gang?'

"I then explained the whole silly business, and how I'd somehow become the champion of Teina's cause. Brown thought it rather a joke, but he co-operated, with the outcome that Tiko was wangled out of the scene.

"Paere seemed a little broken-hearted at first, so I started some subtle propaganda. Teina was due back shortly, so I casually mentioned the big, fat, pay cheque he would have, and also said something about making him a foreman when he returned to me. Then I'd say what a fine chap he was and, in general gave him a pretty good build up.

"I think a good deal of it must have registered, for on the day the schooner from Malden was sighted beating up to the island, Paere, with best dress on, was observed well in the foreground of the crowd waiting on the jetty.

"Well," I concluded, "this is really a fairy book story, for after a hint to Teina that he should not waste too much time for (I was secretly rather afraid of Tiko's return), the day came when I lost a good house-girl, and at the same time had to find a wedding present. Strange to say, they lived happily ever after."

"Wait a minute," remarked my friend. "What has all this to do with Kaitoa out there?"

"Let me finish," I said. "You see, I brought Kaitoa over from Aitutaki a couple of years ago. He happens to be their eldest son."

"WHY DOESN'T SOMEONE TELL ME THESE THINGS . . ."

When the last of the starch has finished,
And the blue has all faded away,
And the last of the kerosene vanished,
'Tis then that my staff will say,
With an ill-concealed joy,
That's not meant to annoy:
"No got. 'Im 'e finished today."

Will they speak at the second last boxful
Or brandish the matches on high
Or tell me of missing tinned apple
Just when I'm making a pie?
As I grope in the dark
'Tis then they remark:
"No got. 'Im 'e finished today."

Will they wait till we're dining a-twosome
To tell us our cupboard is bare?
Nay, rather their joy is to tell us
When twenty-two people are there.
'Tis then they will say
In their delicate way:
"No got. 'Im 'e finished today."

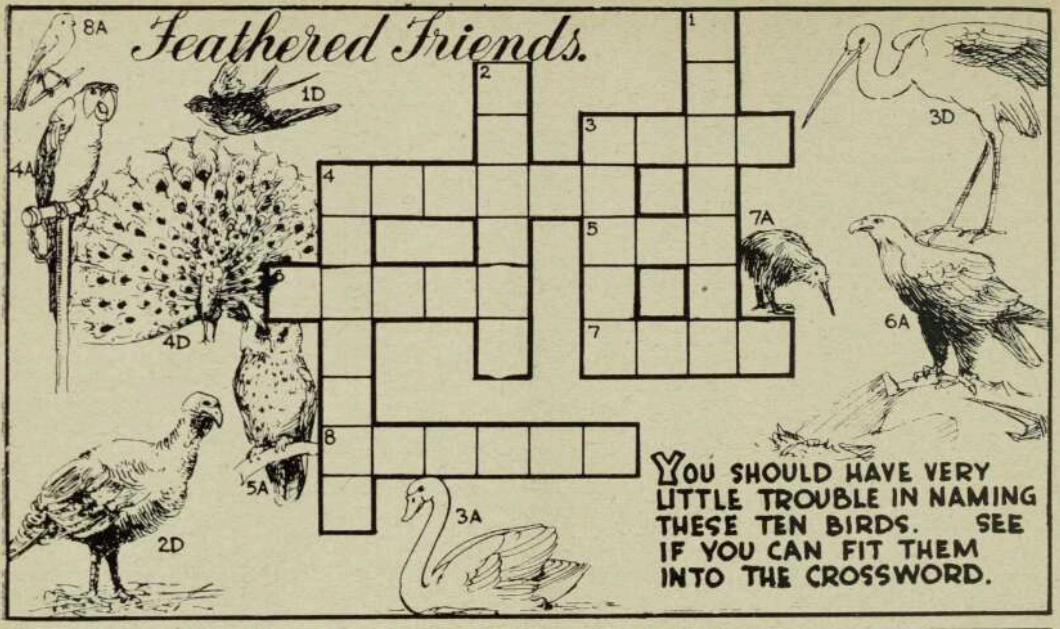
I know that it's I should remember—
And should take all the blame on myself.
I know that I ought to discover
Exactly what's left on the shelf.
But who will not say
They've not heard in their day:
"No got. 'Im 'e finished today."

NOELLE MASON.

Bougainville.

nla.obj-318617758
National Library of Australia

Feathered Friends.



YOU SHOULD HAVE VERY LITTLE TROUBLE IN NAMING THESE TEN BIRDS. SEE IF YOU CAN FIT THEM INTO THE CROSSWORD.

Jonathan Finds a Rabbit.

ONE MORNING, JONATHAN AND HIS CAT, MOON, WERE PLAYING HIDE-AND-SEEK IN THE GARDEN OUTSIDE THE LITTLE ROUND HOUSE BY THE SEA. JONATHAN FELT THAT THE GAME WAS NOT QUITE FAIR, BECAUSE WHENEVER HE HID MOON ALWAYS FOUND HIM, BUT NOW JONATHAN COULD NOT FIND MOON ANYWHERE.

HE SEARCHED UNDER THE BUSHES, BEHIND THE HOUSE, AND EVEN IN THE BUCKET HANGING INSIDE THE WELL, BUT MOON COULD NOT BE FOUND.

"HE MUST BE HIDING IN THE WOODS," SAID JONATHAN AND HE SKIPPED DOWN THE CROOKED PATH THAT LED TO THE WOODS, LOOKING ON ALL SIDES FOR A SIGN OF HIS CAT. THEN RIGHT AT THE BOTTOM OF THE PATH HE FOUND HIM—BUT NOT HIDING. MOON WAS TALKING TO THE TINIEST WHITE RABBIT JONATHAN HAD EVER SEEN.

"OH," SAID JONATHAN IN DELIGHT, "WHAT A DEAR LITTLE RABBIT. WHERE DID HE COME FROM?" THE RABBIT WAS TOO SHY TO ANSWER, SO MOON TOLD JONATHAN ALL ABOUT HIM.

"HE USED TO LIVE IN A STAR JUST NEXT TO THE MOON, BUT HE THOUGHT HE WOULD LIKE A CHANGE AND SO HE IS COMING TO LIVE WITH US. STARLIGHT IS HIS NAME."

"HURRAH!" CRIED JONATHAN. "WE'LL GIVE YOU A NICE FRESH LETTUCE FOR LUNCH," AND OFF THEY RAN, BACK TO THE LITTLE ROUND HOUSE.

CORNER FOR THE CHILDREN

nla.obj-318618232
National Library of Australia

BURNS PHILP (NEW GUINEA LIMITED)

General Merchants, Shipping, Customs and General Agents

Head Office: PORT MORESBY, PAPUA

BRANCHES:

NEW GUINEA: Rabaul (Kavieng, Kokopo), Lae (Wau, Bulolo), Madang.

PAPUA: Port Moresby, Samarai.

AUSTRALIAN AGENTS: **BURNS, PHILP & CO. LTD.** All States.

LONDON AGENTS: **BURNS, PHILP & CO. LTD.** "London House," 35 Crutched Friars, E.C.3.

SAN FRANCISCO AGENTS: **BURNS-PHILP CO. OF SAN FRANCISCO INC.** 510 Matson Building.

REPRESENTATIVES FOR

Queensland Insurance Co. Ltd. **Lloyd's of London.** **Burns Philp Trust Co. Ltd.**

Distributing Agents in the Territory of Papua-New Guinea for:

SHELL COMPANY OF AUSTRALIA LTD.
Petroleum Products

VAUXHALL MOTORS LIMITED
Vauxhall Cars and Bedford Trucks

THE ROVER COMPANY LIMITED
Landrovers and Rover Cars

A. J. ELLERKER
Blue Streak Power Chain Saws

THE COLONIAL SUGAR REFINING CO.
Caneite, Asbestos Cement Sidings, Asphalt Floor Tiles

GENERAL MOTORS CORPORATION
Cars and Trucks

HARRY FERGUSON LIMITED
Ferguson Tractors and Equipment

CROSSLEY BROS. LIMITED
Crossley Marine & Stationary Engines

IMPERIAL CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES
Pharmaceutical & Agricultural Chemicals, Corrugated Perspex

JOHN FOWLER & CO. (LEEDS) LTD.
Fowler 95 H.P. Diesel Crawler Tractors

nla.obj-318618752
National Library of Australia

The Boxing Day Handicap, at the Apia Turf Club's Christmas meeting, was won by Mr. E. Thomsen's Fortune. Mr. A. M. Macdonald's King Midas was second. The Gillespie Pony Handicap, for a cup donated by Gillespie Bros. of Sydney, was won by Rosita Lopa, owned by A. J. Fepuleai.

Mr. W. J. Peel, Resident Commissioner in the Gilbert and Ellice Islands, is at present away on long leave and **Mr. R. J. Keegan** is acting as Resident Commissioner. Mr. Keegan probably is now the most widely experienced officer in the service of the Western Pacific High Commission.

THIS LABEL MEANS

Quality..

★

Agents:

SWIFT AND HORNDALE
PTY. LTD.
26 CLARENCE STREET
SYDNEY AUSTRALIA

ISLANDS PRAYERS FOR PEACE

Mystic Statue Arouses Religious Fervour

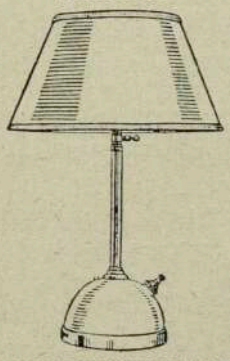
IN the latter part of 1951, there was a remarkable religious demonstration in all the principal islands of the South Pacific.

Under the direction of the Roman Catholic Church, the statue of Our Lady of Fatima, in the care of two priests—one from Portugal and one from Belgium—was exhibited in public in New Guinea, Solomons, New Caledonia, New Hebrides, Fiji, Western and Eastern Samoa, and French Oceania. In every island visited, there were memorable scenes of religious fervour.

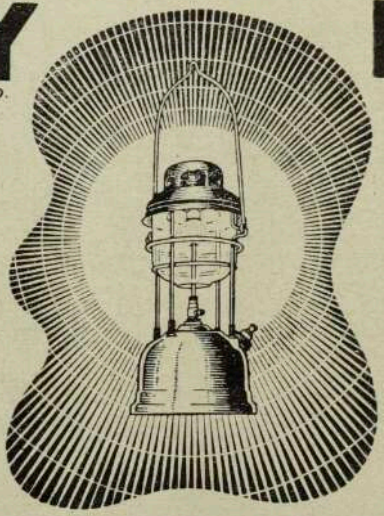
It is believed that a miracle occurred near the village of Fatima in Portugal in 1917, when the Blessed Virgin appeared repeatedly before certain children, and prophesied the end of World War I, the outbreak of World War II and the spread of Communism. To avoid wars, men were urged to amend the manner of their lives. Subsequently, a statue was constructed, to memorise the apparition, and it stood for many years near Fatima, on the spot where the miracle occurred.

TILLEY REGD. **LAMPS**

BURN ORDINARY KEROSENE

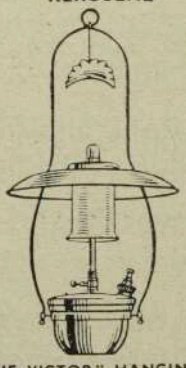


"THE QUEEN" TABLE LAMP
300 CANDLEPOWER



"THE GUARDSMAN" STORM LANTERN
300 CANDLE POWER

BURN ORDINARY KEROSENE



"THE VICTOR" HANGING LAMP
300 CANDLE POWER

REPRESENTATION:

AUSTRALIA & NEW GUINEA: **T. H. Bentley, Pty. Ltd.,** 123-125 William Street, Melbourne, C.1.

FIJI: **Mr. K. Witherington,** 2 Burns Philp Buildings, Suva.

nla.obj-318619194
National Library of Australia

Typical of scores of Islands scenes, as the statue was exhibited in the public streets. This photograph was taken in Western Samoa. Father Jepson, of Apia, walks beside the Belgian priest who is carrying the statue to the Church. (Superflash Studio.)

In 1947, the Pope directed that the statute be taken on a pilgrimage around the world, which will occupy some ten years. Its purpose is to stimulate the prayers of the people for peace.

Apart from its religious and symbolic character, the campaign is regarded as a direct challenge to the insidious, under-cover campaign of the Communists against religion. Already the image has been shown in 50 countries, and—if the fervour of the masses of followers of the Catholic Church is any indication—this religious appeal for world peace has been phenomenally successful.

The appeal is based on the essential mysticism of the Catholic Church, and consequently the scenes which have attended the appearance of the statute in the South Pacific Islands have been a little puzzling to non-Catholics. But all classes in all the Islands visited have accepted these demonstrations with respect; and in many places non-Catholics, recognising the high purpose of the visit, have joined with the Catholics in their prayers that World War III may be avoided and the menace of Anti-Christ (which Communism represents) may be swept away.

Memory of 35 Years Ago

"THE picture of the dismasted Vega (Dec., PIM) reminds me of an event in February, 1916," says our Tahiti correspondent. "I was then in the old Sonoma and when 80 miles south of Honolulu, bound for Australia, we sighted a dismasted barquentine which proved to be the Matson Co.'s Irmgard (Capt. Southard).

"When he was within hailing distance Capt. Southard called across that the Mate, Joe Champion, had been badly hurt. My mind immediately went back to the days when he and I had been shipmates in the old Galilee. Champion was an Australian.

"When we took the Irmgard in tow, Capt. Southard reported that be had got into a severe gale which caused the loss of the yards and the three masts."

Mr. and Mrs. J. S. K. B. Borron of Mago Is., Fiji, left for the US and UK in the November Aorangi.

ART POSTCARDS OF TONGA

Per Dozen (Including a Tin-Can Mail Cover), Postage Paid: 6/- (or one US Dollar).

TONGAN PHOTOS BUREAU,
Nukualofa, Tonga

MORRIS CARS
MORRIS COMMERCIAL VEHICLES
Petrol and Diesel.

MORRIS MARINE MOTORS
6/12 H.P. and 12/24 H.P.
Direct or Reducing Drive.

ALLEN MOTOR SCYTHES
For Plantation Weeding—
For Parks and Roads.

MOTOR REPAIRS
MICHELIN TYRES
SPARE PARTS AND ACCESSORIES

CHAPMAN PUP MARINE ENGINES
Super 3 H.P. Master 4¼ H.P.

KEROSENE REFRIGERATORS
Icemaster—6 cubic feet.
Airstream—6 cubic feet.
ECONOMICAL, BEAUTIFUL AND REASONABLY PRICED.

ENQUIRIES INVITED

SUVA MOTORS LIMITED
VICTORIA PARADE, SUVA, FIJI—P.O. BOX 299
Telephone: 236

nla.obj-318619666
National Library of Australia

THE FINEST FRUIT CAKE EVER BAKED

"Big Sister" Rich Fruit Cake is the real home-style Fruit Cake. Mellowed with fine old rum and brandy, studded with sweet red cherries, tenderized lemon and orange peels, and sun-rich sultanas, currants and raisins. In 3 lb. and 6 lb. cartons.

"Big Sister" is so good it improves with keeping; delicious to the last crumb! Each "Big Sister" cake is individually boxed and an inner wrap of moisture-proof cellophane seals in its oven-freshness.

Packed to stay FRESH

Special packing guarantees that every "Big Sister" product comes to your plate oven-fresh, as luscious in flavour and as moist and rich as the day it was baked.

"Prize Recipe" is a special light fruit cake, for those who prefer it. Super-milled flour, first-grade shortening, and tender fruits give it a fine texture, and the most delightful home-made flavour.

Big Sister
PRIZE RECIPE PRODUCTS

THE FINEST PLUM PUDDING EVER MADE! It's vacuum packed for freshness, gloriously rich with goodness, and just as nice cold as hot. In 1 lb., 2 lb. and big 3 lb. tins.

MADE BY LILLIS & CO. LIMITED, SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA

Also ask for Date Pudding, Mincemeat, Date & Nut Roll and Glace Cherries

RABAUL SOCIAL LIFE

From Our Own Correspondent

RABAUL, Dec. 23.

ON November 24, an engagement party for Miss Francis McAuliffe and Mr. Bill Yeomans, was held at the home of Sub-Inspector and Mrs. B. Holloway. Many friends gathered to wish future happiness to the couple.

At the Masonic Hall, Rabaul, on November 30, Miss Betty Gardner was married to Mr. Roy De Morier. The bride was formerly a Sister at Namanula Hospital. Mr. De Morier is a Native Labour inspector. Sister Phyllis Currell was bridesmaid, Mr. Jim White was bestman and Mr. John McKillop gave the bride away. The Rev. W. Lutton of the Methodist Mission performed the ceremony. The reception for 50 guests was held at the Sister's Quarters at Namanula Hospital.

On November 27, at a quiet ceremony Miss Elizabeth West was married to Mr. Peter Fenwick. The groom, who is the Master of the Mainaro, was attended by Mr. G. Hutchinson. The ceremony took place in the Church of England Chapel.

At the Sacred Heart Church, Rabaul, on December 7, the Rev. Father White officiated at the marriage between Miss June Margaret Croft and Mr. John Frederick McNamara, who is a member of the staff of Colyer Watsons, Rabaul.

A reception was held in the New Guinea Club.

The engagement was recently announced of Miss Iris Watson and Mr. Denis Jones. Miss Watson is a sister at the hospital at Sohano. Dennis is the son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Jones, Port Moresby.

In December, friends of Miss Audrey Woods and Sister Phyllis Currell, gathered at the New Guinea Club to say farewell. After a few months in Australia they will leave for England on the "Moreton Bay." Both girls will be missed by their many friends.

Mr. and Mrs. Rex Blackford returned recently from leave in Australia. Mr. Blackford is Personnel Officer, Works and Housing Department. Matron I. Hanlon, of Namanula Hospital, has also returned from leave.

Miss Elizabeth James was married to Mr. George Colin Hutchinson at the Church of England Chapel, Rabaul, on December 23.

The bride, who had arrived from Australia that day by air, was attended by Mrs. J. Spyers as Matron of Honour and the bestman was Mr. Tom Burns. Mr. Jack Connor gave the bride away.

The reception for 30 guests was held at the home of Mr. V. F. Pearson.

On December 18, a pre-wedding party was given by Mrs. Smith at her home at Nonga, for her son Keith and his fiancee, Miss Norma Crocker, who recently arrived in Rabaul.

On Christmas Eve, the Police Basketball Team held a victory dinner at the New Guinea Club. The Patron, Mr. C. Normoyle Snr., and the President of the Association, Mr. Ray Golloway and friends of the members of the team were invited.

Christmas Day was celebrated by most residents of Rabaul in the usual happy manner. Many people held open house to their friends and among them were the District Commissioner and Mrs. J. Brammel, who, in the course of the morning, entertained about 50 guests. Mr. J. B. Sedgers, of New Guinea Co., also entertained on a large scale. About one hundred guests called to deliver the season's greetings.

About 100 attended the Annual Ball held by the Kokopo Sports Club, on December 26. Supper, which was catered for by the New Guinea Club, was attractively

Weary, Dreary People

Put Some GO Into Your Life

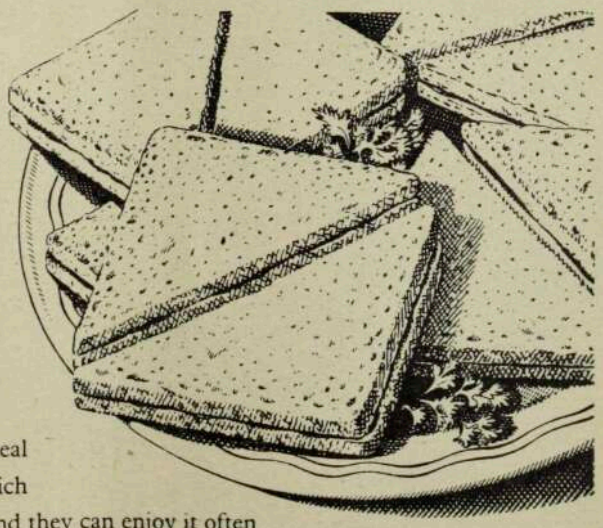
Too many men, women and girls suffer aching backs, headaches, and feel dreadfully tired—tired, always tired. The cause? Very often, anaemia or bloodlessness.

You see the symptoms in dull eyes, pallid cheeks and lips, breathlessness, vague aches, exhaustion after the slightest exertion. Young children, especially girls, suffer frequently.

If you haven't blood normal in red corpuscles, you are not receiving sufficient energy-giving oxygen which is dispersed by the blood throughout your body every second of the day and night. Your nerves, organs and tissues are not properly nourished and you remain weary and dreary.

Get the GO which rich red blood can give you. Take the famous Dr. Williams' Pink Pills for a few weeks. Dr. Williams' Pink Pills are specially compounded to provide you with a normal rich blood supply. Always at your chemist or store.

BOVRIL makes a tasty sandwich



A sandwich made with Bovril is a real meal in miniature. Everyone enjoys the rich beefy flavour and goodness of Bovril. And they can enjoy it often —one 4 oz. bottle of Bovril makes over 100 delicious sandwiches.

BOVRIL *PUTS BEEF INTO YOU*

AGENTS : BURNS, PHILP (NEW GUINEA) LTD.

nla.obj-318620689
National Library of Australia

laid out on tables in the kunai house, which left the lounge free for dancing.

Mr. and Mrs. H. Shaw, celebrated their fifth wedding anniversary recently with a party at their home. Among the 120 guests present were Mr. Ted Shelton, who was Mr. Shaw's bestman at his wedding, and Mr. Pat Walsh who gave the bride away.

Mr. and Mrs. Shaw were the second couple to be married in Rabaul after the war. They were married in the kunai Methodist Church, which was situated on the corner of Mango Ave. and Malaguna Road, and their wedding reception was held at the old hospital at Nonga. Mr. Shaw is a Medical Assistant and is now stationed at the Rabaul Native Hospital.

Some citizens of Rabaul have been trying to gain public support for a club for the Younger Set of the district. To-dat a block of land has been acquired nea the swimming pool, and also the timbe to build the club. It is hoped that th building will be used by the younger mem bers of the community as a gymnasiu and also for dances, etc. After the ere tion of the building and purchasing the equipment needed, a committee forme by the members of the Younger Set wi take over the management of this projec

About twenty patrons are necessary t start this worthy and much needed clu Already quite a number of residents hav offered their help financially and othe wise, but more are needed.

There is little to offer the younge people in Rabaul; this is a solution to th problem and deserves all the help an encouragement that can be given.

There have been the usual round Christmas parties this year. The young sters had numerous Christmas Trees, an gifts were dispensed therefrom by variou Santa Clauses who arrived in assorte conveyances including jeep and lifeboa (but no sleighs).

The Masonic Lodge held a party fo members. The Rabaul Chamber of Com merce held its annual dinner on Decem ber 19. The New Britain Women's Clu gave a cocktail party on December 21 an all the clubs had successful functions.

Mr. James Ellis, electrical con tractor, of Port Moresby, is i Sydney on three months' leave Mr. Ellis was one of those wh survived the Japanese occupatio of Rabaul.

S&L

Stewarts and Lloyds (Australia) Pty. Ltd.

Manufacturers of "S & L" PIPES and FITTINGS for GAS, WATER, STEAM and other purposes.

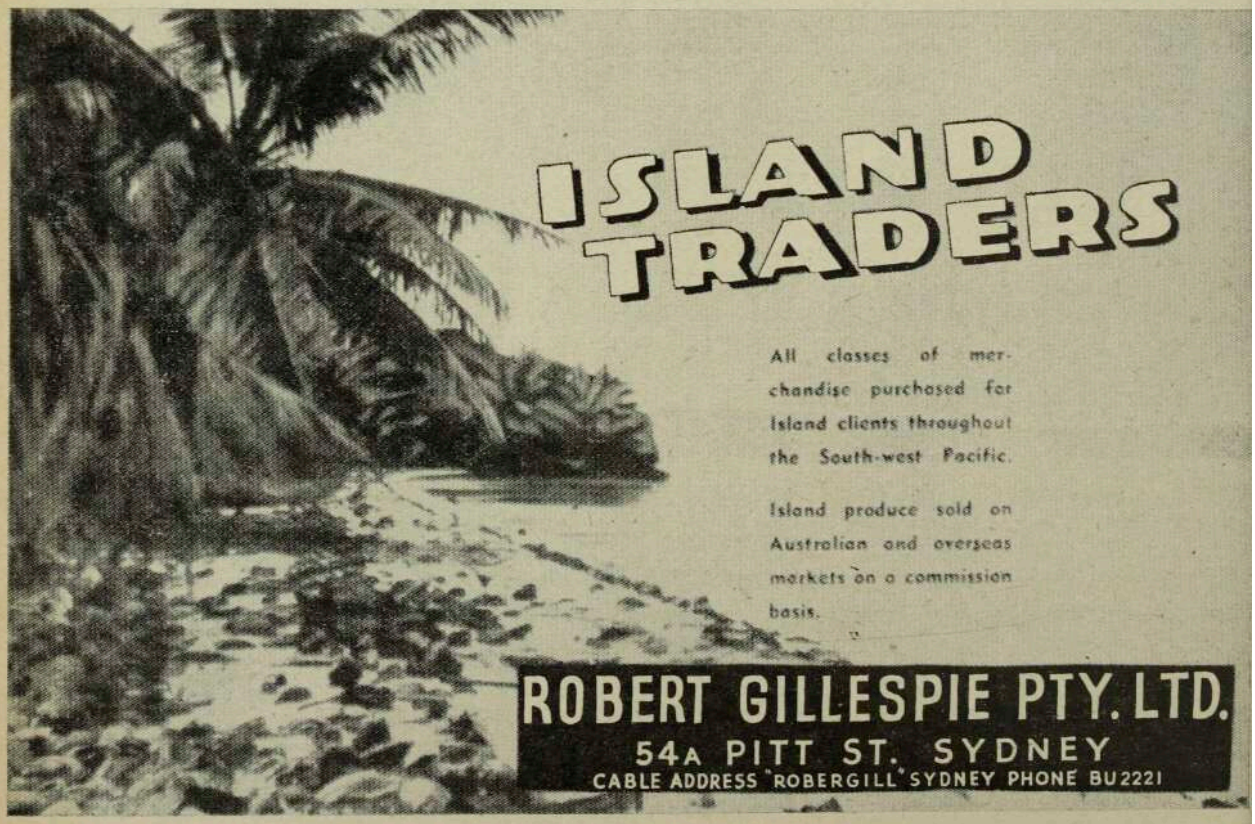
AND Distributors of:

GALVANISED IRON; BOLTS and NUTS; ELECTRODES and WELDING EQUIPMENT.

Stewarts and Lloyds (Australia) Pty. Ltd.

Fiji Agents:

BURNS PHILP (S.S.) Co. Ltd., SUVA



nla.obj-318621225
National Library of Australia

THE STORY OF T. E. BUNKLEY

BY OSCAR NORDMAN

THOMAS ERSKINE BUNKLEY died on October 19, at the age of 80. He was wealthy and very well known; but few followed his body to burial in Papeete. In his long life there had been much to admire; much to deplore.

Bunkley, then a small ragamuffin, looking much younger than his 19 years, escaped from the vessel Paloma when she arrived at Papeete in 1890. He had stowed away on her in America. How he got to the ship from his home State of New Jersey, I do not know.

T. E. Bunkley

European residents helped the bare-foot youth. He got a job as floor-sweeper in the stores of S. R. Maxwell & Co., Ltd., and there he made himself useful. They called him Popoti (cockroach) because he was so small and thin and lively.

Maxwells put him on the trim little schooner Rebecca as a supercargo, and thus he made several voyages to the Paumotus. Coming into Papeete one day, Bunkley decided he was homesick. He went to Mr. V. Goodwin, then acting as manager of Maxwells, and reminded him that he had done good work on the Rebecca; and he wanted Maxwells to aid him by making up his fare to 'Frisco.

"It was at your own choice that you stowed away on the Paloma," replied Goodwin. "How you get back is your own concern. Get out!" Bunkley went back to the Rebecca.

MANY voyages later, when the Rebecca came in, Mr. W. L. Young, a high Maxwell executive from Auckland, was making his periodical inspection. When he looked over the record of Bunkley's work on the Rebecca, he was astounded. He was further impressed with the interviews he had with the young man.

The outcome of that, and of some discussions in Auckland, was that the young American was offered and accepted—the managership at Papeete.

Immediately, the new manager went for Goodwin. "Pity you didn't send me to the States when I asked you that time, Vic," he said. "Now, I'm your boss—and I haven't forgotten."

Goodwin prepared himself for the Order of the Sack. But it didn't come.

"I was pretty mad at that time," said Bunkley. "But I think that, in taking that stand, you were acting in the best interests of the firm. Just keep on serving the firm."

The managership of T. E. Bunkley was very successful. He became the representative also in Papeete of the Union SS Co. He was absolutely ruthless in the trading world—all for the benefit of S. R. Maxwell. He was—to put it mildly—not loved.

There was the occasion when Captain Joe Winchester piled the firm's fine schooner, Tamaru Tahiti, on a reef in the Tuamotus—well named the Dangerous Archipelago. It was an accident that might happen to the best sailor. But Bunkley, in an attempt to offset the loss, seized and sold all that Captain Winchester had.

It is a coincidence that Mrs. Winchester, widow of the captain (and mother-in-law of the famous James Norman Hall) died here within a few days of the death of Mr. Bunkley.

Many were the tales told of Bunkley's hardness in dealing. I have a vivid personal memory of him, in those days.

MANY years ago, I was convicted of a crime I did not commit, and sent to gaol. Later on I was "pardoned" and, more recently, I was rehabilitated—my name expunged from the records.

(next page.)

"DELANA" (TOP) TABLE MARJARINE*

Packaged like this, DELANA TABLE MARGARINE, a Product of Fiji, is now available to

ALL PACIFIC ISLANDS

Wherever and Whenever Suitable Transport Can Be Found.

A SUBSTITUTE FOR BUTTER

In ½ lb. Pats in Shipping Outers of 27 lb.

Fresh, wholesome and nutritious, this is a pure Vitamised Vegetable Product made in accordance with the Pure Food Laws of the Colony of Fiji. It contains no animal fat.

You'll enjoy eating DELANA . . . You'll appreciate its ECONOMY.

Export Prices and Further Information from

ISLAND INDUSTRIES LIMITED

P.O. Box 299, SUVA, FIJI.

Telegraphic Address: "DELANA," SUVA.

* For Local Reasons, the Product is Labelled "Marjarine" in Fiji, and "Margarine" Elsewhere.

nla.obj-318621704
National Library of Australia

*Registered Trade Mark

THE PAINT PIGMENT with A DIFFERENCE

The main difference between Alpaste and other paint pigments is that it is not granular in form. Alpaste consists of commercially pure "atomised" aluminium, which, when milled and polished, produces tiny, flat and very thin leaf-shaped particles. These particles arrange themselves in overlapping parallel layers when mixed with suitable vehicles. The result is an improved and consistently uniform paint, which, in effect, gives a thin sheathing of pure aluminium to anything to which the paint is applied.

The illustration shows part of the Hargreaves Park Housing Settlement, New South Wales, Australia, where aluminium paint was used by the contractors, Stayseal Products Pty. Ltd.

ALUMINIUM UNION LIMITED

(Incorporated in Canada)

Principal British Commonwealth Distributor of Aluminium

Ocean House, 34 Martin Place, Sydney, N.S.W.

An ALUMINIUM LIMITED Company

SALES AGENTS:

Australia: HARRISONS RAMSAY PTY. LTD., Melbourne, Sydney, Adelaide, Brisbane, Perth.
New Zealand: RICHARDSON, McCABE & CO. LTD., Wellington, Auckland, Christchurch.
Fiji, Western Samoa and Tonga: MORRIS HEDSTROM LIMITED, Suva, Fiji.
Cook Islands: A. B. DONALD LTD., Raratonga, Cook Islands.
French Oceania: ETABLISSEMENTS DONALD TAHITI, Papeete, Tahiti.
New Caledonia and New Hebrides: AGENCE ALMA, Noumea, New Caledonia.

nla.obj-318622138
National Library of Australia

When I was imprisoned, I was the owner or controller of business and property worth a million francs —cottages, hotel, cafe, garage. Bunkley, through his position in Papeete, was prominent in the matter of dealing with my estate. He persuaded my wife to agree to an auction sale of all my property—he promised that he would buy it in and it would all be placed in the name of my wife, and she would run the different businesses, which were quite healthy. On that assurance, the business community stayed away from the sale, and Bunkley bought the lot, at a low figure.

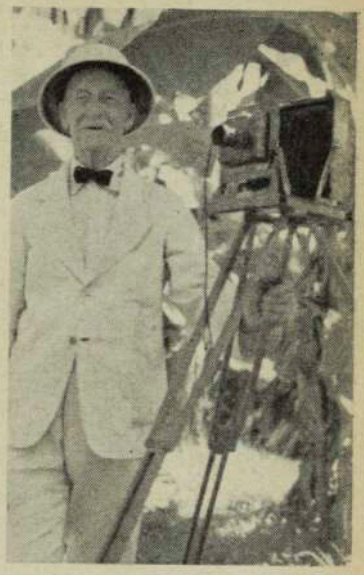
When my wife went to him, to have these matters adjusted, he refused to discuss the matter. He said he had bought the properties for himself. And he kept them.

When the Maxwell-Henderson & Macfarlane-Union Co. business was all reorganised, Bunkley retired, a wealthy man. In his later years, he seemed lonely and unhappy. Maybe, he felt some remorse for the things he had done. When his will was opened the other day, it was found that he had bequeathed to my wife, Margot, one of the properties (Villa Sonoma) he had taken from her in the dark days, long years ago.

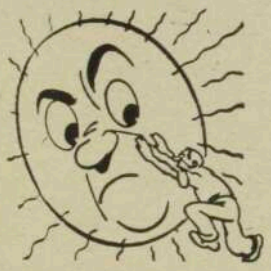
Mr. and Mrs. Connell and three children departed for several months' leave in Tasmania on December 15. Mr. Connell is attached to New Guinea Goldfields, Wau, New Guinea.

St. Augustine's Church of England, Wau, New Guinea, held a special Christmas Service on December 23—Special features were carol singing, and the Bethlehem Cantata sung by the choir, under the direction of Mrs. Hoile. Soloists were Mrs. Given, Mr. G. Smith and Mr. R. Curtis. The church overflowed and seats had to be arranged on the lawns outside.

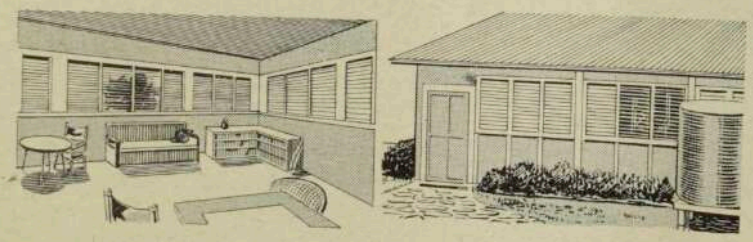
WEST SAMOA IDENTITY



The late Mr. A. J. Tattersall, who was a professional photographer in Western Samoa for 60 years, and who died on November 25, aged 85. (See December PIM).



Keep heat and Glare *out*! Let cool, fresh air *in*!



All the ventilation you need without any dangerous glare. Fitted with non-actinic glass which absorbs the sun's heat and leaves you only the light. Imagine how they'd improve your nursery or verandah—cheaper than ordinary windows!

Cooper Adjustable Louvres are manufactured by F. W. GISSING Pty., Ltd., Sydney, Australia. Always insist on genuine COOPER LOUVRES—they are clearly branded.

IMPORTANT!

N. F. MALONEY & CO. are Papua-N.G. agents.

Write them for:

Rapid Concrete Brick Machines and
STORMPROOF LANTERNS
PORTABLE STOVES
HEATER-COOKERS
PRESSURE RANGES
TABLE LAMPS
STANDING LAMPS

MADE BY

Aladdin

Kerosene Appliances.

E. J. GOUGH & CO.

Exporters . . . Importers . . . Manufacturers' Representative . . . Suppliers to Leading Pacific Island Firms.

1 BOND STREET, SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA. Box 3615 G.P.O. Tel. BU 2159.
Cable address: "SEAFOODS," Sydney. Code: Bentley's.

nla.obj-318622676
National Library of Australia

A Cairns (Qld) company may establish fishing and pearling bases on Cartier and Ashmore Islands in the Timor Sea. The Islands, which are uninhabited, are nominally within the Commonwealth of Australia but have been used by Indonesians as fishing bases. It is believed that some of the islets would be suitable for the production of culture pearls.

:: :: ::

Under a recent Proclamation, all trochus and green snail shell sent out of the British Solomon Islands, after September 1, became liable to an export duty of 10 per cent. of FOB value.

HERCO

for the skin

Herco Skin Lotion contains Olive Oil and Lanolin, the two Ingredients known to Science as being the best to protect and soften the skin and guard against soreness and roughness.

•

Have skin beauty from the top of your head to the tip of your toes.

•

Stocks available at your usual WHOLESALER or BURNS PHILP and MORRIS HEDSTROM, Suva, Fiji.

NEWS NOTES FROM THE NEW GUINEA GOLDFIELDS

From Our Own Correspondent

WAU, Dec. 10

THE Wau Swimming Pool is well attended by all residents these hot days. The children on holidays from school South are finding it particularly enjoyable.

Agriculture Officers Henty and McIndoe, from Lae, are here at present making a survey of the Wau Valley for agricultural purposes. Mr. Cavanagh, Agricultur Officer in Bulolo, is making the same type of survey in the Bulolo Valley

Wau experienced a very wet month during November with a total of 831 points at the District Office end of the town and 950 at the other.

Mr. F. W. R. Godden, managing director of Bulolo Gold Dredging Ltd., spent a few days in Bulolo during the end of November.

Mr. J. Hohnen, general manager of New Guinea Goldfields, Ltd., paid a hurried business trip to Brisbane and Sydney in early December.

Mr. Cleland, Assistant Administrator, accompanied by Mr. H. L. R. Niall, District Commissioner from Lae arrived in Wau on December 1 for a two-day visit. This was Mr. Cleland's first visit to Wau since the war.

Recently the Lutheran Mission held the first break-up of the Katharine Lehman Boarding School. The schoolroom resounded to Christ

★ Chula Machinery for the Coconut Grower . . .

"Chula" Coconut Processing Machines provide:

- The Answer to the Labour Shortage Problem.
- Greater Efficiency at Reduced Cost.
- Bigger Output of Higher Grade Produce.

★ COPRA DRYERS
Capacities 1,000 to 10,000 nuts per day

★ DESICCATED COCONUT DRYERS
Producing 1,500 lbs. of desiccated coconut per day
also Parers, Disintegrators and Sifters.

Write direct to manufacturers or to nearest agent for fully-illustrated literature and further information.

AGENTS:
French Islands in South Pacific: Levesque Freres, Papeete, Tahiti.
Fiji: Samoa: Tonga: Morris Hedstrom, Suva, Fiji.
Papua, New Guinea: B.N.G. Trading Company, Port Moresby, Papua, New Guinea.

TYNESIDE FOUNDRY and ENGINEERING
Company Limited.
Established 1898.
ELSWICK, NEWCASTLE UPON TYNE, ENGLAND.

Telegrams & Cables: "FOUNDRY, NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE." Codes: ABC, 5th & 6th Editions.

nla.obj-318623191
National Library of Australia

nas Carols sung by pupils and many ther itmes—their acting of the play Paddy Bear's Xmas" was particu-arly delightful. Teachers and thers responsible must have been elighted with the reception given ne items by their audience.

After the performance the pupils, eachers and staff of the school ntertained the audience to supper.

The people of Wau are justly roud of their recently completed indergarten. The modern equip-ent was purchased from funds ised by an energetic and enter-rising committee.

The children are now offered very facility for enjoyment and aining.

GOLF CARNIVAL AT WAU

N the long New Year week-end, Wau welcomed Port Moresby golfers to the town.

Lunch and barbecues and curry dinners r the visitors were served at the Golf lub every day and visitors from Lae and lolo were also entertained by the ub.

The following are the results of the atches, etc.—

Members Singles .. Moresby won, 6/4
Members 4 Ball .. .. Wau won, 11/9
Associates Doubles .. Wau won, 4/1
Associates Singles .. Moresby won, 6/5

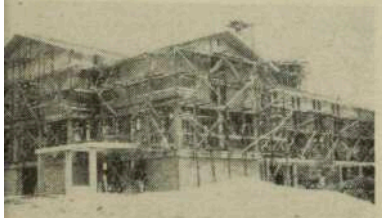
The Open Amateur Championship for lolo Gold Dredging Cup was won by ex Couper of Wau, nett score 153. nner-up was Bernie Hack of Port resby; Les Dixon of PM, third and ll Seale of Wau, 4th.

Papua-New Guinea Golf Council met decide that this year's Championship ll be held at Moresby during King's rthday week-end.

Mixed Canadian Foursomes on Satur-y afternoon resulted in a win for Mrs. ntzsch (of Wau) and Mr. Norm Johnson f Moresby). Members Canadian that ternoon was won by Alex Couper and ss Johnson.

The week-end culminated with a pig rbecue held in the New Golf Club House New Year's Evening, and the annual ll of the Wau Club that night.

New Tongan Church



The new Free Wesleyan Church in kualofa, Tonga, which is now nearing mpletion. Work commenced on the ilding, the largest in Nukualofa, in arch, 1950. About 2,500 tons of aterials have gone into the construction; e roof has an area of 22,000 square feet hich, it is calculated, will collect 0,000 gallons of water per annum); and hen completed, the building will have ating capacity for 2,000 people.

Photo by Hettig.

Protect Corrugated Roofs with

FAMOUS PABCO PRODUCTS

PABCOTE

An attractive waterproof sheath

Keep iron and fibro surfaces sound, weather-proof and attractive with Pabco bituminous-base paint. Pabcote will add years to the life of any iron structure. Tile Red colour.

HYDROSEAL

Effective patching of bad rust holes

Hydroseal will patch bad rust spots and nail holes quickly and effectively. Save the expense of repairing water-damaged interiors.

TANK-SEALER

Tank sealing system—even for bad leaks

Give a new lease of life to badly corroded tanks (and roofs) with Pabco Tank Sealing Compounds. Even large holes can be effectively stopped up, giving the iron a new lease of life. Treat good iron now with Pabco bituminous-base paint, arresting corrosion and saving considerable future expense.

Available from all leading Island Stores

PABCO

PABCO PRODUCTS PTY. LIMITED
150 Wigram Rd., Glebe, N.S.W.
Sole makers of famous Malthoid roofing
PA26A-51

nla.obj-318623671
National Library of Australia

Prizes Announced

Islands Script Competition

GENEROUS prizes for the film script competition being run by Australian Instructional Films, are listed in the advertisement on page 113. They have been donated by Burns Philp (S.S.) Co. Ltd., and Robert Gillespie Pty. Ltd.

Announcing this encouraging interest in his competition, Mr. Lex Halliday, general manager of Australian Instructional Films, Turella, NSW, expressed the hope that more entrants would now try their skill at script writing. He emphasised that brilliantly written scripts are **not** required—a story with the right ideas will suffice—it can be adapted later.

Suggestions are made in the advertisement in this PIM, on how to treat each of the stories: "Native customs, crafts and livelihood," "The Story of (**your** Islands)," "Native music and its mythology." In addition to these three principal titles, other subjects will be considered on their merits.

A script and £1 entrance fee are the only requirements; AI Films will take ca of all photography and production winning scripts.

Closing date is extended to April 1952; entries bearing a postmark up this date will be accepted.

Adjudicators will comprise AI Film Educational Panel, Mr. H. E. Maude, PI and representatives from Burns Philp Co. Ltd. or Robert Gillespie, Ltd.

Films made from winning scripts w be screened throughout the world; t competition thus offers Islands reside a unique opportunity of developing i terest in and providing factual inform tion about their communities.

We specialize in
COPYING FROM OLD PHOTOGRAPHS AND COLOURING IN NATURAL COLOURS.
Mail orders solicited.
CAINE'S STUDIOS, SUVA
P.O. Box 8. (Estab. 1908.) Phone 68.

Many Pacific Islands Traders

Have read our advertisement
In this Magazine,
And Then——
Sent us an Order.

You, too, will profit
By placing an order
For American-made goods
Through our office.

Shipped direct from
Mill and Factory to you:
COTTON TOWELS—DRESS MATERIALS—
GROCERIES—HARDWARE—PAINTS—
OILS—FLASHLIGHTS, etc.

In fact, we can ship almost anything obtainable to you.

PACIFIC ISLANDS TRADING CO.
244 CALIFORNIA STREET, SAN FRANCISCO 11, CALIFORNIA, U.S.A.

We Want Your Goodwill!

NG WOMEN HOLD XMAS PARTY IN BRISBANE

From Our Brisbane Correspondent

ABOUT 50 guests were present a Christmas social held the Brisbane New Guine Women's Association, at the Lyceu Club Rooms, Queen Street, Brisba on December 15.

Welcoming members and their gues the President, Mrs. Roy Kendall, sa that she was delighted to see such a lar gathering which augured well for mee ings during 1952. The association w still a live and active body, which enabl former residents of the Islands to me and chat of life in pre-war days in t Islands.

Mrs. Kendall gave a special welcome Commander Eric Feldt, RAN, (retire Commander Feldt, it was recalled, co manded the Coast Watchers in Papu New Guinea and the Solomons duri World War II. He not only distinguish himself as a Naval officer, but also as t author of "The Coastwatchers."

Mrs. Kendall reminded the guests th the proceeds of the social would go t wards the Queensland section of the N Guinea Memorial Scholarship for whi four children competed in the 19 examinations.

Throughout the evening past e periences were exchanged and pre-w days in the Territory compared with th of the present.

Mingled with the tinkling of glass was the sound of happy laughter as so amusing anecdote was told.

The oldest guest was Captain L Moore, a Gallipoli veteran. He lived Rabaul from 1921 to 1941 when he w evacuated to Australia. Now 81, Capta Moore is content to take life easily. delights in meeting former residents the Islands when the old days are affe tionately recalled.

Mrs. Kendall was assisted as hoste by Mrs. S. McCosker (Treasurer) a Mrs. Andrew Jamieson (Secretary).

M.V. Thor I sailed from Api Western Samoa, December 28 f San Francisco, lifting the last coc shipment of the year—435 tons. Th price has slightly advanced to £2 per ton f.o.b.

nla.obj-318624067
National Library of Australia

COCOA PLANTING IN P-NG

Official Enthusiasm : But Where is Land and Labour ?

AS a matter of top-level official policy, the Australian Department of Territories and the Papua-New Guinea Administration now appear to be co-operating in an effort to establish the cocoa-planting industry in Papua-New Guinea.

For years, the world demand for cocoa has exceeded the supply. Efforts to extend the West African plantings—the chief source of cocoa—have been defeated by pests, which still are more or less out of control. All the natural conditions required for successful cocoa-planting are present in Papua-New Guinea. Cocoa seems to be the soundest alternative crop to coconuts. Suitable land could be made available in P-NG in sufficient quantities.

An important development is the appearance of a spirit of friendly co-operation between the Australian Department of Territories and Cadbury Brothers, Ltd., of Bournville, England, one of the world's largest consumers of cocoa.

Before World War II, efforts to establish cocoa production in New Guinea were handicapped by the indifference of the Australian manufacturers who use cocoa. They made it clear that they preferred the West African product.

The Department of Territories now is distributing to all persons interested a comprehensive report by Mr. Urquhart (a former Director of Agriculture in Gold Coast, West Africa) and Mr. Dwyer (Acting Director of Agriculture in P-NG), on "Prospects of Extending the Growing of Cocoa in Papua and New Guinea." The report has been printed by Cadbury Brothers, Ltd., and copies will be supplied, free of charge, to anyone interested, together with any information wanted, by the Secretary, Department of Territories, Canberra, Australia, or the Director, Department of Agriculture, Port Moresby, Papua.

In commending this report to the public, the Australian Minister for Territories, Mr. Paul Hasluck, quoted this extract: "In certain parts of Papua and New Guinea there is a combination of soil and climate suitable for growing cocoa which surpasses anything seen in West Africa, Trinidad, Ceylon, Malaya and Java."

The experts, in their report, estimate that there are 157,000 acres suitable for cocoa-growing in New Britain, distributed between the Gazelle Peninsula, Willaumez Peninsula, Hoskins Peninsula and East Nakanai. There are also large suitable areas in Bougainville and Buka, and in the Popondetta and Wanigela districts of Northeast Papua. There probably are other areas—but those mentioned definitely are suitable.

The printed report, which covers 40 pages, supplies a large amount of information about the production and economic sides of cocoa-planting. It is noted that, while cocoa

SOUTHERN PACIFIC INSURANCE CO. LTD.

Specialising in Pacific Island Insurances.

FIRE—MOTOR VEHICLE—MARINE —HULLS AND CARGO— EMPLOYER'S LIABILITY.

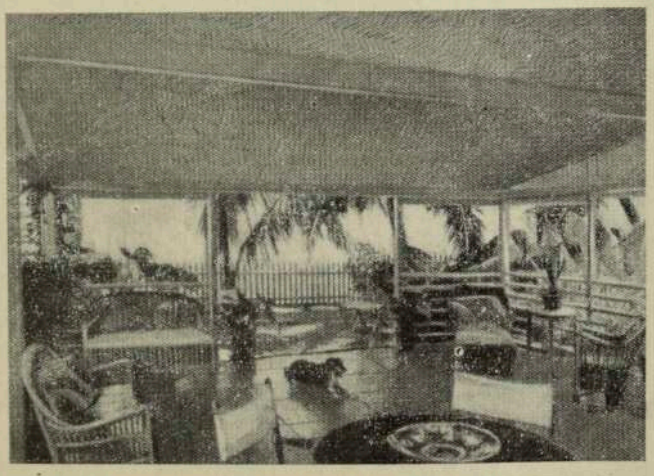
BONDS—in accordance with Administration Ordinances—COPRA insured from drier to buyer—and all other classes arranged at lowest current rates.

Established Agencies throughout the Territory of Papua and New Guinea.

Managing Agents: New Guinea Co., Ltd.
Island Representative:
G. D. A. Kent, Rabaul Branch.

Southern Pacific Insurance CO., LTD.
Head Office: 60 Hunter St., Sydney.

THE CHARM OF THE ISLAND HOME



Preserve it, in all its enchantment, with a paint fortified for tropical weather resistance, for a rich color permanency and for a mellow, even weathering.

In the Tropics
USE ONLY
BORTHWICKS
HIGH AB GRADE
REINFORCED
HOUSE PAINT

MORRIS HEDSTROM (AUST.) PTY. LTD. AGENTS FOR
BORTHWICKS PTY. CO., Sydney
Suppliers to Defence Specifications.

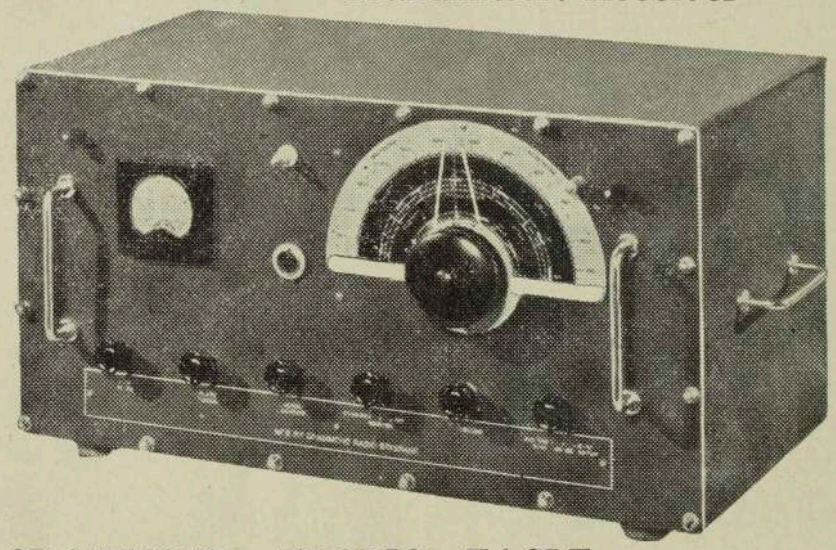
nla.obj-318624463
National Library of Australia

CRAMMOND "KING OF THE AIR" RECEIVERS

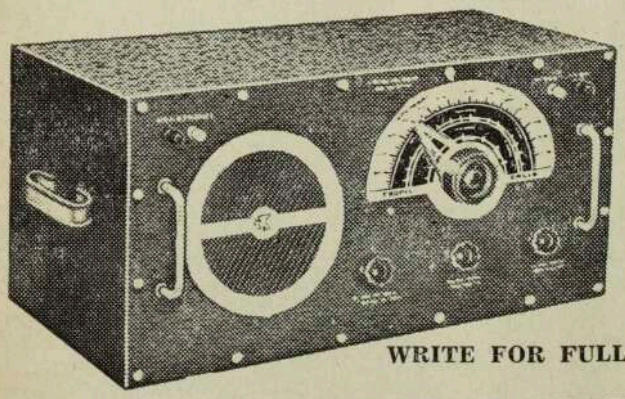
The CRAMMOND "King of the Air" RECEIVERS—popular throughout the Pacific Islands because of their unequalled performance, their endurability and perfect reception under all weather conditions. Choose wisely and be confident of finest service with a CRAMMOND "King of the Air" RECEIVER.

The CRAMMOND FALCON—Transmitter/Receiver

Here is a 6-valve 3-band receiver, together with a Transmitter Crystal controlled. Can be supplied in various power outputs as required. Available for 6, 12, 24 and 32 volt D.C. or 110 and 240 A.C. The cabinet is all steel and completely sealed. Cadmium plated and spray finished in black crackle. This is your answer to Transmitting and Receiving problems. Ease of operation is a feature with this CRAMMOND FALCON Transmitter/Receiver.



The CRAMMOND TROPIC EAGLE



The most famous tropic-proofed and completely sealed receiver you could own. Range is unlimited and you are assured of perfect reception at all times and under any weather conditions. It has a built-in moisture absorber and is available in vibrator A.C. or all dry cell models. The cabinet is similar to the famous CRAMMOND FALCON—built to last a lifetime.

WRITE FOR FULL PARTICULARS TO-DAY.

CRAMMOND RADIO
TROPICAL DIVISION
No 8 QUEEN STREET, BRISBANE

nla.obj-318625040
National Library of Australia

will begin to yield in two years, it does not get into full production for about five years. Then it produces steadily, during most of the year.

EDITORIAL NOTE

COCOA-GROWING in New Guinea is far beyond the experimental stage: it has been returning a few planters a steady income since the middle thirties.

There is no doubt that, under proper direction and encouragement, thousands of Europeans could be settled in P-NG on cocoa-growing and that they could train the natives in this industry, just as has been done so successfully in Western Samoa.

But, on the really practical side—namely, the availability of land, labour, and building material—there is a singular lack of reliable information.

Under the urging of the ex-servicemen's organisation, the P-NG Administration said over a year ago that it views with favour the idea of settling ex-servicemen on cocoa land. But when the RSL wanted to know where the land is, when it can be taken up, and the terms offered by the Administration, Port Moresby became all coy and reticent. This was a marked development of 1951.

The truth is, of course, that the pro-native Murray Administration cannot bear the thought of alienating one acre of native-owned land, even if that is the only way in which P-NG can be settled adequately by Europeans, so as to provide Australia with some sort of defensive barrier against Asia.

Much real development (which necessarily is based on land settlement) in P-NG, up to date, has been hamstrung by the Administration's reluctance to make land available in a worth-while way. The appearance of this report, and the Ministerial statement covering it, indicate that at last a new policy will be put into operation. Here are the exact words of Mr. Hasluck's Press statement of December 12:

"More than 7,000 acres had already been planted in cocoa. The future market outlook for cocoa was good and the Minister gave an assurance that companies and individuals who wished to establish new cocoa plantations in the Territory would have the firm support of the Government.

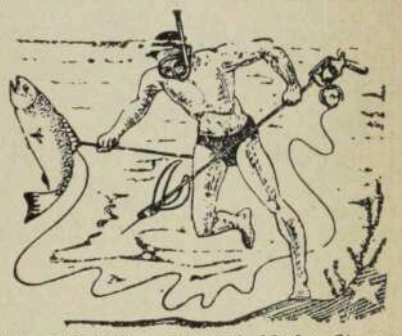
"There were excellent prospects in the cocoa-growing industry and in the Territory generally for men of vision, energy and ability, and with the necessary capital, said Mr. Hasluck.

"Persons genuinely interested in taking up land for cocoa-growing and investing capital in its development, could obtain further information by writing to the Secretary, Department of Territories, Canberra, or to the Administrator of Papua and New Guinea, Port Moresby."

Those sentiments are excellent, and the outlook encouraging. But, at the risk of seeming a nuisance, may we point out that what ex-private John Smith (who is eager to become a cocoa-planter in P-NG, and has a few hundred pounds to invest) wants to know, is:

(1) Where is land available? What is its price, and title?

(2) What help will be given the



"UNDERSEE" Swimmers' Masks—fit any face comfortably.
"LOXIN" Underwater Guns are Accurate, Powerful and Safe. Double pressure trigger with safety catch within trigger guard. Synchronised line discharge. Bayonet and line reel.
Standard (2 rubbers). Super (4 rubbers).
Knives, Safety Lead Belts, Handspears, Swim Flippers and Breathing Tubes.
ENQUIRE FROM YOUR AGENT OR
UNDERSEE PRODUCTS
81 Ramsgate Avenue, BONDI, N.S.W

Warnock Bros. Limited

AUCKLAND, N.Z.

Manufacturers of well known brands of Laundry Soap

"KIA ORA" AND "NATURU"

★

Obtainable from Auckland and Island Merchants

nla.obj-318625524
National Library of Australia

new planter in regard to materials for building a house and sheds?

(3) Will the Administration really help the new planter to get suitable native labour?

(4) Will the Administration help selected new planters to maintain themselves, pending the harvesting of their first crops?

The Administration probably will run away from the suggestion in No. 4. But an Administration that can literally waste millions per annum on "war damage compensation" for natives, and on an over-elaborate and top-heavy public works set-up, surely can find funds for the establishment of a new and profitable primary industry.

MACGREGOR CLUB

THE William MacGregor Club hel its annual dinner in Sydne on November 20. The Ministe for Territories was principal gues Members are serving or retire officers of the Papua-New Guine Field Staff. President is Mr. W M. English; vice-president, Mr. F D. Wren; secretaries, Messrs. W. M Tolhurst and C. V. Single; treasure Mr. W. G. Murdoch; committeemar Mr. B. A. McCabe.

Canton Island Plants

DR. KATHERINE LUOMALA, as sociate professor of anthro pology at the University o Hawaii, has written an account o the plants of Canton Islanc Phoenix group, recently publishe by B. P. Bishop Museum, Honolul

Dr. Luomala enumerates and give ethnobotanical notes concerning 5 species of flowering plants and on seaweed, which either she had col lected herself during a visit to Can ton or which had been noted in si papers by four previous observer

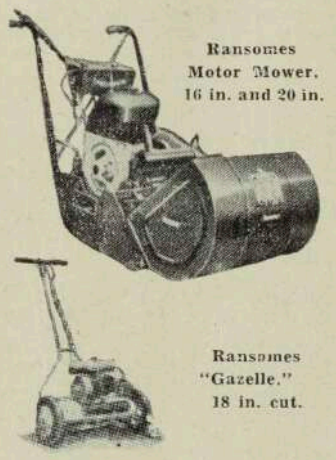
She noted the manner in whic the vegetation and associated insec life increases during wet years an decreases in dry years. Record tabulated for more than ten year show an average rainfall of 29.4 inches a year; but individual year vary from over 90 to less than 8½.

Ransomes LAWN MOWERS

There is a Ransomes Mower for every phase of grass cutting. They are built for long-life service and maximum efficiency. Full details gladly supplied by Agents, or on application to Makers.

RANSOMES SIMS & JEFFERIES LTD.
Ipswich, England.
Agent:
MORRIS HEDSTROM LTD.,
Suva, Lautoka, and Ba.

BEST OF ALL



Ransomes Motor Mower, 16 in. and 20 in.

Ransomes "Gazelle." 18 in. cut.

W. H. GROVE & SONS LTD.

Established 1896.

Island Merchants

16-18 FANSHAWE ST., AUCKLAND.

Telegraphic and Cable Address: "Grove," Auckland. P.O. Box 490, Auckland, New Zealand.

Entrust your requirements to the firm with more than 50 years' practical experience in the Island trade.

REPRESENTING ENGLISH MANUFACTURERS THROUGHOUT FIJI, SAMOA, TONGA, NEW HEBRIDES, NEW CALEDONIA, SOLOMON ISLANDS, SOCIETY ISLANDS, COOK ISLANDS, NIUE, ETC.

SHIPPERS OF ALL CLASSES OF NEW ZEALAND MANUFACTURES AND PRODUCTS SPECIALLY PREPARED FOR THE ISLAND TRADE

WE HANDLE ALL KINDS OF ISLAND PRODUCE.

IN FIJI as : W. H. GROVE & SONS (FIJI) LIMITED.

Office and Sample Room: Bank of New South Wales Chambers, Suva, Fiji.

nla.obj-318625902
National Library of Australia

ehind the Scenes In the Solomons

ROM time to time, we receive reports of non-official discontent in the British Solomon Islands. The indi-ions are that the private planters and ders are unhappy about their Adminis-tion.

Here is something of the other side of case. It is an extract from a private ter (not written for publication) from SI official to the editor of the PIM.

SHOULD like to say something about the people engaged in private enterprise who insist at the BSI Administration wants drive them out of the Group, and at this is Government policy.

The policy is not aimed at driving em out. On the contrary, their lue is officially well recognised, d they are wanted here.

We have tried to get them to put eir own private enterprise view-int into print; and, officially, they ve been encouraged to air their evances and put a combined case the Government which could be oted as public opinion. But it is a st difficult thing to get them to it anywhere except in the pub or club. Even the Planters' Asso-tion rarely comes out with a de-ite statement of opinion.

Nearly all of them are my friends, d I wish they could get some ncentration of force, and that re could be more real understand-g, both of their problems by Ad-nistration, and by them of ministrative problems; but every ne it seems that there would be derstanding, it breaks down her into impatience or mere liteness.

We try to see as much of them as ay be when they come in, and try understand a bit more of the SIP than just Honiara. But there e one or two planters who are cognised, even by private people, being hopeless grumblers who ver would be content.

The real trouble is partly that s a poor territory, and can't do thout taxation; partly the non-yment of any war damage com-nsation; partly that too many ople are homesick for the old pre-ar Tulagi days of low prices every-here—the rise in prices hits every-ie very hard.

Mrs. Stan McCosker, whose hus-nd is owner of "Matala" planta-on, Rabaul, gave a Christmas Tree rty to children of former resi-nts of the Territory in Brisbane, December. Her home was gaily corated for the occasion, and a ppy time was spent by the ungsters. Mrs. McCosker is easurer of the Brisbane New uinea Women's Association.

FAMOUS MUSEUM

THE annual report of the Museum of Anthropology, University of California, for the year ended June 30 last is an impressive publication, arranged to create reader interest.

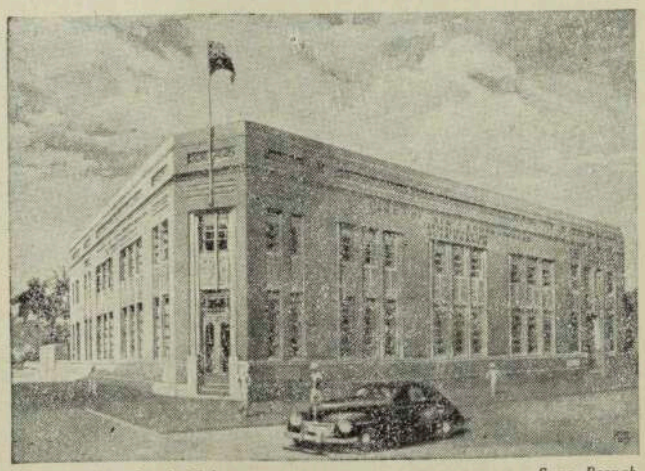
The museum's specimens number nearly a quarter-million, and it is noted that 11,349 of them relate to Oceania, including Indonesia and Australia. The active Director, Professor E. W. Gifford, is at present engaged in research work in New Caledonia.

Ten of the 700 Rover Scouts who attended a six-days' Moot near Sydney over the Christmas holidays were native Papua-New Guinea natives. Apart from camp activities, the boys had a full programme of zoo visiting (at the invitation of Mr. E. J. Hallstrom) sight-seeing and city shopping.

Throughout the South-West Pacific

The development of the South-West Pacific Area has been fostered by the Bank of New South Wales since 1817. Today, comprehensive banking, travel and trade introduction services are provided in Australia, New Zealand, Fiji, Papua and New Guinea by over 800 branches and agencies of the Bank. Residents of, and visitors to the Islands are invited to avail themselves of the "Wales" complete banking service at the following points:—

FIJI	**Branches—Suva, Lautoka, Ba.**
	Agencies—Nadi Airport, Vatukoula.
PAPUA	**Branch—Port Moresby.**
NEW GUINEA	**Branches—Lae, Rabaul.**



Bank of New South Wales *Suva Branch*

Consult and use

BANK OF NEW SOUTH WALES

Head Office—Sydney, Australia.

FIRST AND LARGEST COMMERCIAL BANK IN THE SOUTH-WEST PACIFIC.

(Incorporated in New South Wales with limited liability.)

"We've never had refrigeration failure — we always use Laurel!"
ghs
LAUREL
L 512
The DEPENDABLE Kerosene
Always insist on Laurel for all your kerosene-burning appliances. Laurel is pure, free from all those impurities that cause soot, smoke, smell and wick char. Use Laurel also in the home for all cleaning jobs – baths, basins, tiles, linos, windows, metalware.
86
JANUARY, 1952—PACIFIC ISLANDS MONTHLY

NEW FUELLING ORGANISATION IN TAHITI

TRADING as Societe des Petroles Shell des Isles Francaises du Pacifique, the Shell Company Australia has commenced shipping and distributing non-dollar petrol, kerosene and aviation spirit to this end of Polynesia.

The motorship Cerion came into Papeete on November 13 from Singapore, and discharged 11,000 drums of refined oil, the largest cargo ever to be put ashore here. The photograph shows part of the cargo housed temporarily in a coconut grove.

Mr. W. G. Simmons, of Melbourne, has arrived here to become the Shell representative. The company is working in close association with M. Baldwin Bambridge's company, in marketing and distribution.

The Shell Co. has made a contract for the fuelling of TEAL planes, when they start their regular service to Tahiti.

Mr. and Mrs. John Adler, of Port Moresby, are at present on three months' leave which they are spending in Sydney and Brisbane.

THE SCOTS SCHOOL

BATHURST

Presbyterian Boarding School for Boys

- Primary to Leaving Certificate Standard.
- Boarders admitted at seven years.
- Bracing inland climate, 135 miles west of Sydney, N.S.W.
- Possesses own dairy herd, poultry, vegetable garden.
- Limited vacancies 1952, owing to expansion.

For Prospectus apply:
Principal,
A. E. McLucas, M.A., B.Ed.

Make your own *Delicious Ice Cream*

whenever you want it!

It's easy with

KRAFT ICE CREAM MIX

Easy to eat . . . easy to make! Simply add water and freeze . . . and you get smooth, creamy Ice Cream like this!

The 12 oz. tin makes 18 generous serves. Delicate Vanilla flavouring blends perfectly with fruit, dessert pies, chopped nuts, cakes, or sweet sauces.

Export Division, **KRAFT WALKER CHEESE CO. PTY. LTD.,** Riverside Ave., South Melbourne, AUSTRALIA.

nla.obj-318626948
National Library of Australia

DR. THIEME APPOINTED

From Our Own Correspondent

APIA, Dec. 17

DR. H. THIEME has been appointed to the Medical Service of Western Samoa.

His appointment has followed months of delay, and agitation on the part of the residents of the Territory. Dr. Thieme gained his medical degrees in Germany and they are not normally recognised in British countries. However, Dr. Thieme is Samoan-born, the Territory was in desperate need of medical men and local sentiment was that here was a case in which official red tape could be dispensed with.

The NZ Government has passed an amendment to the regulations covering medical appointments Western Samoa. It is now left the discretion of the Medical Cou cil of NZ whether a doctor wi foreign medical degrees be pe mitted to practise in the Territo

Dr. Thieme's appointment brin the number of medical officers Apia Government Hospital to fi In addition, a Dutch surgeon is e pected to arrive shortly.

★ *A Guaranteed Sanitary System*

Approved by the N.S.W. Board of Health.

THE HYGEIA DISSOLVENATOR

Established 1927.

No Water Supply Required

The Sewage matter is chemically transformed into a sterile solution which is absorbed by the surrounding soil.

NO FLIES—NO GERMS—NO SMELLS—NO EMPTYING—AUTOMATIC.

Any handy man can install.

Correspondence Invited.

HYGEIA SANITARY CO. PTY. LTD.

26-30 BRIDGE STREET, SYDNEY, N.S.W.

Phone: BU 2521 Cables: "Berbl," Sydney

DOLLARS FOR W. SAMO

From Our Own Correspondent

APIA, Dec. 17

THE new allocations of doll currency for the year 1952 w be restricted to licences for e sential goods which can not be o tained from soft currency countri

For the first time, importers ha been granted special dollar alloc tions for canned fish from doll countries, as this is at present great demand as a staple food Samoans and is considered an e sential import in view of the great increased price for New Zealar tinned meat.

The Motor Ship Thor I is e pected to arrive at Apia from Suv on December 23 with English ar Continental transshipments f Apia.

She is expected to lift 400 to of Samoan cocoabeans for th USA market. This will be the la shipment this year.

A. H. BUNTING LTD.

SAMARAI — PAPUA

Branches at: MISIMA, TUFI, ORO BAY, SOPUTA.

SAMARAI AGENTS FOR:—

Vacuum Oil Co. Pty., Ltd.

South British Insurance Co.

National Mutual Life Association

SOLE AGENTS IN PAPUA/NEW GUINEA FOR

Polarizers (U.K.), Ltd.—Polaroid Sun Glasses.*

C.S.A. Industries, Eng.—Dual Freeze Refrigerators.

Webley & Scott, Ltd.—Shot Guns, Air Pistols, etc.

E. K. Cole, Ltd., London.—"Ekco" Radio Receivers.

"Getula."—Nylon Monofilament Fish Lines.

Davison Paints, Ltd., N.S.W.—Paint for Tropical Conditions.

* Trade mark patented in U.S.A., Great Britain, and other countries

REGULAR SUPPLIES OF EASTERN GOODS

WHOLESALE & RETAIL MERCHANTS — IMPORTERS — PLANTERS

nla.obj-318627336
National Library of Australia

Whence the Polynesians ?

ew Survey of A Fascinating Subject

ASCINATING comment on the origin of the Pacific Islands races — and more especially the Polynesians — contained in a report of a lecture en by Dr. H. D. Skinner, of New aland, and published in the Journal of Polynesian Society of March, 1951. his exceilent NZ publication is a little e in getting into circulation, but it ntains the usual wealth of material. e following is a condensation of Dr. inner's lecture.

he origin of the Polynesian race has en a subject of discussion for a hundred ars; and scientists still are arguing. w material and new theories are con-ntly being advanced. Dr. Skinner's ture apparently surveyed all material ailable at the end of 1950.

HE Polynesian and related languages have had nothing approaching the thoroughness investigation bestowed on the do-European family, or on mitic, or on some other linguistic ocks. However, Pater Schmidt's neralisation about them has been dely accepted.

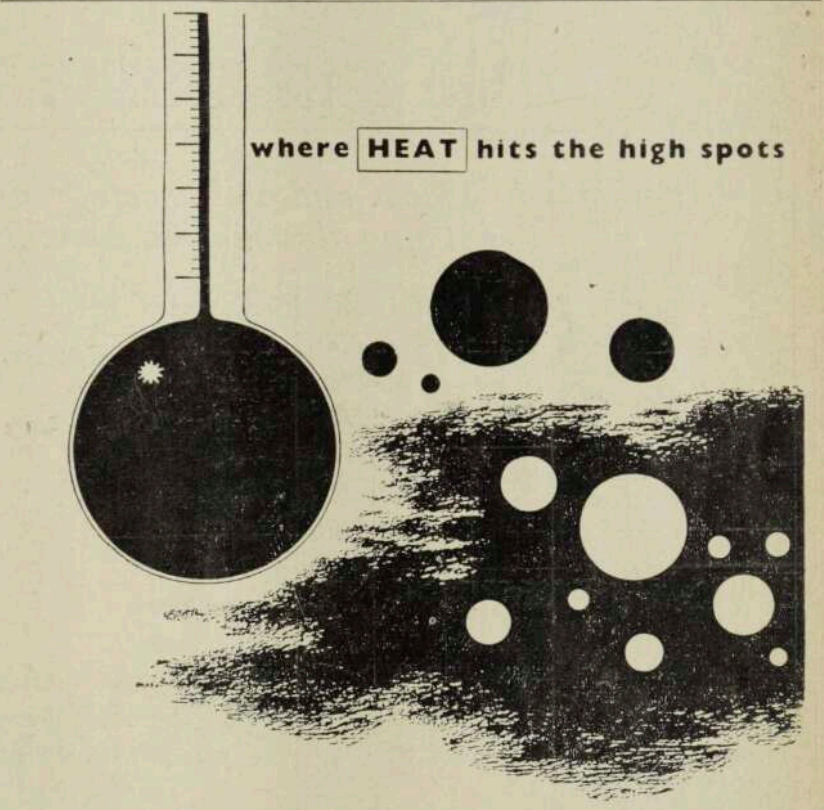
Schmidt employs the term Austric designate the whole linguistic ck of which Polynesian is a mem-r. He divides the Austric stock to two branches—Austro-Asiatic d Austronesian.

The former includes Munda, oken in Chota Nagpur south of e lower Ganges; Mon, spoken by attered groups in Assam and rma; and Khmer, spoken by some irteen million people in Cam-dia.

Austronesian comprises Malay and offshoot in Madagascar, Mala-si; Micronesian of the Caroline lands; Melanesian which, besides e languages of the main groups in e island chain, includes some astal dialects of New Guinea; and olynesian spoken in closely allied alects over an immense area of the obe, points around the boundary ing the Hawaiian group, the Mar-tesas, Easter Island, Rapa, the nathams, the Aucklands, New aland, Norfolk Island, the eastern jis, the Ellice Islands, Tikopia, ennel and Bellona, the boundary en running back again to Hawaii. This is an immense area on the rrestrial globe, but the area of nd surface within it is small. At e present time the number of olynesians is somewhat less than lf a million. I think it unlikely at the total population of Poly-esia ever greatly exceeded that mber.

The distances between the prin-pal island groups are immense. nd yet the differences between the alects spoken are very small. ephenson Percy Smith told me at no competent Maori linguist ould have any difficulty in taking part in an Easter Island conversation, though the island is distant from New Zealand some 5,000 miles. Herbert Williams told me that Marquesan stands almost equally close to Maori, and Captain Cook's use of a Tahitian interpreter on his last voyage through Polynesia is familiar proof of the close relationship throughout.

In Melanesia the case is far different. Sometimes, on a single island, several mutually unintelligible dialects are spoken. The coming of Austronesian language to Melanesia may perhaps have been somewhat earlier in time than the coming to Polynesia of Polynesians; but the real cause of the linguistic variety in Melanesia, contrasted with uniformity in Polynesia, is that in Melanesia there was already a long-established Negroid population, probably equipped already with diverse languages, while the first settlers in Polynesia entered an



The ever-changing conditions of tropical climates demand the use of only the best possible paint for adequate protection of property and equipment.

For nearly two hundred years Berger has lead in the field of paints and finishes and gives you the benefits of vast research and experience in the Berger product.

Berger paint

KEEPS ON KEEPING ON

nla.obj-318627640
National Library of Australia

Insist on . . . .

"BRONTE"

CANNED MEATS, HOTMEALS AND SOUPS

Available in 12 *oz. and* 1 *lb. sealed cans in the following appetising flavours and combinations:*

- Corned Beef Loaf With Cereal
- Braised Steak and Onions
- Boiled and Roast Beef
- Beef Steak Pudding
- Mutton and Peas
- Steak and Onions
- Chili Con Carne
- Curried Mutton
- Curried Beef
- Irish Stew
- Mulligatawny Soup
- Vegetable Soup
- Mutton Broth
- Tomato Soup
- Camp Pie

"BRONTE" Brand high-grade products are made from the finest fat stock and the richest vegetables in Australia, deliciously flavoured.

THE COLONIAL WHOLESALE MEAT CO. PTY. LTD.

Canning Factory: State Abattoirs, Homebush, Sydney, N.S.W.

'Phone: UM 8436. Cables: "WOOLMILL," Sydney.

nla.obj-318627982
National Library of Australia

ıpty world—were the earliest tlers in the latest inhabited of world-areas.

If there were no other evidence an language it would still be clear at the Polynesians were recent rivals in Polynesia. And the me conclusion might be drawn m the very small variations in ial organisation and in religion. It seems reasonable to draw from guistic evidence a further con-sion—namely, that the corridor which Polynesia was reached was e the Micronesian chain of ands, and that the region from ich they came was eastern and rth-eastern Malaysia, with stern Asia as the remote back-ound.

IETALS, POTTERY, WEAVING

N Polynesia, metal was unknown or, rather, long sojourn in coral islands or on the purely volcanic gh islands had resulted in the chniques of ore reduction and tal working being completely gotten, though it is permissable suppose that some old imple-nt-, weapon-, or amulet-forms rked out originally in metal were ll retained—expressed in Poly-sia in stone.

Pottery likewise was absent; no-here in the Polynesian area, ex-pt in the marginal areas of New aland and Fiji, were suitable clays ailable.

Another basic technique that was st by the Polynesians was weaving. It is to be supposed that in the movement south-eastward across the equator from the Philippines and Micronesia to Western Polynesia and the Tahitian Islands the early Polynesians found no pressing need for warm clothing. Such need for clothing as did exist was met by tapa bark-cloth.

And so, we may suppose, the technique and the mechanical devices of weaving, well known by them when living in eastern and north-eastern Malaysia, were forgotten. Buck has pointed out that when the Polynesian settlers reached New Zealand they had lost the art and, in spite of urgent need of warm clothing, they did not re-invent weaving, but moved along the much less satisfactory line of elaborating the plaitwork technique of basketry. . . .

FROM INDONESIA, VIA MICRONESIA

IN Buck's view, the Polynesians came originally from Indonesia, where they had learned navigation, into the Caroline Islands, passing thence via the Phoenix group, the Tokelaus, and Tongareva to the Tahitian group.

Buck is cautious about dates, but he places the departure from Indonesia about the fifth century, and the arrival in the Tahitian group in or about the eighth century AD.

There is general agreement with Buck in deriving the Polynesians from Indonesia, and in taking them through the Carolines. All will agree, also, that the Tahitian group is the immediate cultural homeland of the Hawaiians, Marquesans, Tuamotuans, Easter, Austral, and Cook Islanders, and the Maoris of New Zealand.

But how are we to fit the Western Polynesians—the Samoans and the Tongans—into this historical re-

KANGAROO BRAND
Ropes, Cordage,
and Twines for every purpose
Backed by 98 years of service
Manufactured by:
M. DONAGHY AND SONS, PTY. LTD.,
Geelong and Sydney.
Fiji Representatives:
PEARCE AND CO. LIMITED
P.O. BOX 237, SUVA

This is the Gin
By Appointment
Gin Distillers
to H.M. King George VI
Tanqueray, Gordon & Co. Ltd.
Quality Incomparable
Gordon's
Stands Supreme

nla.obj-318628376
National Library of Australia

construction? They are Polynesians, certainly, both racially and culturally.

Buck, having made the Tahitian Islands his theoretical first settlement in Polynesia has to bring the first Samoans and Tongans back westward from Tahiti.

Consultation of the map will show that geographical considerations are so much against this view as to outweigh decisively Buck's single argument in support of it. It seems much more probable that the Samoan islands were the first group in Polynesia to be settled by the Proto-Polynesians, and that the Tahitian group was settled after, though probably at no long interval.

HYPOTHESES BASED ON CULTURES

BUCK holds that prior to the migration into the Tahitian group the Proto-Polynesians sojourned long in the atolls of the Marshalls and the Gilberts—so long that they lost virtually all the culture they had brought with them from Indonesia and became primitive fishermen, losing even domesticated plants and domesticated animals.

Thus, when they moved on again and occupied the lovely mountainous islands that form the Tahitian group they were, says Buck, almost cultureless, their only link with the Indonesian culture world being language.

In their new Tahitian homeland they created for themselves, he says, a new culture, Polynesian culture.

In the three centuries between 1,000 and 1,300 AD maritime activity carried this new culture far and wide across immense distances to Hawaii, Marquesas, Tuamotus, Mangareva, Easter Island, Austral, Cooks, New Zealand, Tonga, Niue, Samoa.

The last three will be left out of this discussion; for the rest, evidence indicates that migration from Tahiti to all other groups did occur in this period, and that the culture brought to these groups was the culture current in the Tahitian group

ÉTABLISSEMENTS DONALD TAHITI

HEAD OFFICE—QUAI DU COMMERCE—PAPEETE.

Telegraphic Address: "DONALD, PAPEETE."

General Merchants (Wholesale & Retail) & Shipowners

Importers & Exporters

Branches Throughout the Marquesas Islands.

Lloyd's Agents

ASSOCIATE HOUSES: A. B. Donald, Ltd., Auckland New Zealand; A. B. Donald, Ltd., Rarotonga, Cook Islands; Dominion Fruit Co., Suva, Fiji.

Agents and Distributors for:

FRANCE: Hennessy Cognacs; Marie Brizard & Roger Liqueurs; Charles Heidsieck Champagnes; Perrier Water; Gruber Beer.

NEW ZEALAND: Vacuum Oil Co. Pty., Ltd., Petroleum Products.

SWEDEN: Hjorth & Co., Primus Stoves.

U.S.A.: General Steamship Corp.; Radio Corp. of America; Brown & Williamson, Ltd.; Cigarettes: Lucky Strike, Wings, Old Gold; Champion Spark Plug Co.; Rainier Beer.

ENGLAND: Reckitt & Colman (Overseas), Ltd.; Phillips Bicycles; The Bank Line, Ltd.

Sydney Agents: BURNS, PHILP & CO., LTD. San Francisco Agents: BURNS-PHILP CO. OF SAN FRANCISCO, INC. London Agents: BURNS, PHILP & CO., LTD. Agents in France: HARTH & CIE, PARIS; A. BICKART, MARSEILLES.

TROPIC TROUBLES

Quickly yield to —

ASPRO

REG. TRADE MARK

Most tropic troubles have an element of irritability about them. For that reason 'ASPRO' is the desirable form of relief. 'ASPRO,' in addition to its swift effectiveness, acts in a SOOTHING manner, so that you immediately feel calmed and serene. There are no unpleasant after-effects. Take 'ASPRO' with you wherever you go and be ready. You can tear off several tablets from the sanitape strip and carry them hygienically in pocket or handbag.

'ASPRO' acts in a SOOTHING way!

'ASPRO' does not harm HEART or STOMACH

N.G.G

The Purity of 'ASPRO'

The purity of 'ASPRO' conforms to the standards laid down by the British Pharmacopoeia—a guiding authority of the Medical Profession.

FEVERISHNESS
HEADACHES
IRRITABILITY
HEAT ENERVATION
NERVINESS
RHEUMATISM
COLDS and FLU

Nicholas Product

nla.obj-318628765
National Library of Australia

t the time each group of emigrants ft it.

But I shall attempt to show that any elements in the material culre of these groups go back beyond ahiti to Indonesia and eastern sia, and, in some cases, further ill. If I can establish this, then uck's hypothesis that the Protoolynesians who colonised Tahiti ere cultureless fishermen, and that l that is characteristic in Polyesian culture was first developed here, must be abandoned.

It is here suggested that the olynesian ancestors were moving t of Indonesia and the Philipnes about the seventh and eighth nturies AD. They were part of a afaring community which had ntact, direct or indirect, with lands and coastlines throughout donesia, and their culture is lied to elements from all parts of donesia, including areas strongly fluenced by India in Bali, Java, umatra, and Cambodia. Comunities in the Philippines were in uch also with China; in the reote past they had been linked with rth-east Asia.

In the central Carolines—Yap, onape—sultanates were probably t up, best known from the imposg ruins on Ponape, and movements were made southward to the ew Guinea coast, and the northern lands of Melanesia—the Admiralty oup, New Ireland, the Solomons, e Santa Cruz group.

At the same time many Protolynesians went south-east to amoa and Tahiti, not as culturess fishermen, but as well-equipped plorers and colonists, taking with em all the domesticated animals d plants their vessels could carry. he culture ultimately developed in e Tahitian group by these Protolynesians would differ from that ft behind.

Metal and pottery, known perps as imports in the Carolines, ould be lost entirely in the new ome, since it had neither metal es nor clay, and distance forbade ade. Loom products were reaced by bark cloth.

In this hypothesis, the first culre established in the Tahitian oup was characterised by elaborate rts and crafts. When groups of ahitians hived off between 1,000 nd 1,300 AD to the marginal areas f Hawaii, Marquesas, the Tuamotu, aster Island, the Australs, Cooks, ew Zealand, they took with them well-developed decorative art as ell as the purely utilitarian arts. n these new marginal settlements epresentational and decorative art ither declined, as in Hawaii, the uamotus, Mangareva, or else conued to flourish, as in the Marquesas and New Zealand.

This hypothesis also requires that n the Tahitian Islands, as generaons passed, representational and ecorative art dwindled almost to othing. It is suggested that these rts declined because the energy ormerly expressed in them was deflected into the immense elaboration of socio-religious ritual seen by European discoverers and explorers, ritual directly linked with the development of the marae in the Tahitian Islands.

Whether or not this is the correct explanation, the European discoverers found in Tahiti an elaboration of socio-religious ceremonial unknown in such marginal areas as New Zealand, coupled with almost complete absence in Tahiti of representational and decorative art.

The absence in recent times of decorative and representational art in Tahiti has been treated as the trump card in the hand of those who argue that Maori decorative and representational art is a purely local product. For, say they, if this side of Maori art is not local but

Wholesale and Retail Merchants—Sawmillers and Timber Merchants —Plantation Proprietors and Managing Agents—Ship Owners— Shipping, Insurance and Customs Agents—Plantation Suppliers— Exporters of Island Produce.

AGENTS FOR:
Australia-West Pacific Line.
Canton Insurance Office, Ltd.
Union Assurance Society, Ltd.
Aust. T. & G. Mutual Life Society, Ltd.
New Britain Shipping & Docking Co. Ltd.
Qantas Empire Airways Ltd.

ASSOCIATED WITH:
Colyer, Watson Pty., Ltd., Sydney, Melbourne, Brisbane.
Colyer, Watson & Co., Ltd., Wellington, Auckland, Christchurch.

DISTRIBUTING AGENTS IN NEW GUINEA FOR:

Hillman, Humber, Sunbeam-Talbot, Chrysler and Plymouth Cars.

Commer, Karrier and Fargo Trucks.

Willys Overland Jeeps.

G.M. Marine and Industrial Engines.

Olympic Tyres and Cables.

Sherwin-Williams Paints.

Mullard Radios.

Prefect Refrigerators.

Aladdin Lamps.

Anchor and Tiger Beers.

Snowflake Unsweetened Evaporated Milk.

Pental Soaps.

Hygeia Dissolvenators.

COLYER WATSON (NEW GUINEA) LTD.

RABAUL o MADANG o KAVIENG

An ornate example of historical keys, this XVIth Century French key features the sporting motif in its club and animal carvings. It seems to have been the key to a Duke's country lodge.

The key to smoking pleasure

CAPSTAN

FINE or CUT
NAVY CUT
TOBACCOS

1657/48.

ncient, why is it not present in Tahiti? The reply is that it was here anciently, but has since been ost.

It is admitted that the New Zeaand Maori developed a characteristic local style, especially on the ecorative side. So also did the olynesians of the Cook and Austral rea, and so did the Polynesians of he Marquesas. But the more losely the art of each of these areas studied the more numerous are ound to be the motives which they ave in common.

RECORDS OF OLD HAWAII

A very fine collection of Hawaiiana" was lost by Mr. Leslie . Weight, PO Box 544, Hilo, Hawaii, when his home was desroyed in the seismic disturbance of 946. He is trying to assemble nother collection. Anyone who ishes to dispose of records of old Hawaii should communicate with im.

Mr. C. P. Anthony an officer of apua-New Guinea Administration, as been appointed Contributors' epresentative on the Superannuaon Board. His appointment was nnounced by the Minister for erritories, Mr. Paul Hasluck, uring November, and Mr. Anthony tended the inaugural meeting of he Board in Canberra during the st week in November.

How to Save Your Drowned Camera

Letter to the Editor

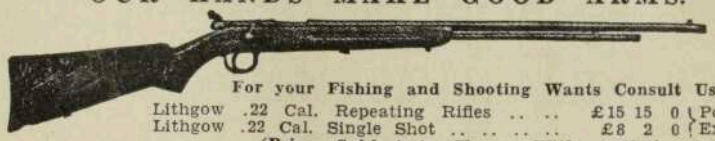
THE mishap to a party of Port Moresby residents who spent 18 hours in the water, following the swamping of a lakatoi, moves me to deal with one aspect of such events which is usually neglected until it is too late.

People nowadays rarely go on organised outings (from picnics to annual patrols) without at least one camera. And postwar cameras are both pricey and, usually, of poor quality from the engineering point of view. The writer can speak with feeling of the latter aspect, as he is one of the slaves who endeavour to restore damaged cameras to working order again. A few hints may be of use to people in outlying centres:—

(1) If you drop a camera into **sea-water**, run for the nearest **fresh** water, dip the camera right in, and shake it around vigorously for a few minutes under water. Then take it out, shake it and wipe it as dry as possible. Then, if at all possible, dip it into methylated spirits or other spirit, or pure alcohol, soak it well, then take it out and shake dry. (Case-hardened citizens need not howl—they can still drink the alcohol afterwards!) Don't use petrol or kerosene, which would only increase the danger of corrosion—to the camera, I mean, not the stomach . . . Then send the camera as soon as possible to a reliable tradesman for repair. It is a help if you first paint all metal parts with eucalyptus, cod-liver oil or other fish oil; pour some into the openings in the shutter, and paint all hinges and screws. Don't use motor or engine oils; they can cause rust . . . If you drop a camera into fresh water, wash it out well with metho and let it dry, and it should be safe.

(2) If you are taking a good camera out in rain, or on sea-water, leave the fancy leather cases at home, and carry the camera and spares in a plain, old-fashioned billy-can. The benefits are

"OUR HANDS MAKE GOOD ARMS."



For your Fishing and Shooting Wants Consult Us.

Lithgow .22 Cal. Repeating Rifles .. .. £15 15 0 } Post
Lithgow .22 Cal. Single Shot .. .. £8 2 0 } Extra.

(Prices Subject to Change Without Notice.)

SIL ROHU, 143 ELIZABETH STREET, SYDNEY.

C. Sullivan (Export) Pty. Ltd.

HEAD OFFICE

379 KENT STREET, SYDNEY, N.S.W.

Telegrams and Cables: "CHASULL," Sydney. Telephone: MJ 4657.

And at Melbourne, Victoria—Brisbane, Queensland.

Associated Companies:

C. SULLIVAN (PACIFIC ISLANDS) LTD., Suva, Fiji.

C. SULLIVAN INC., 230 California Street, San Francisco, U.S.A.

Over 30 Years' Pacific Island Experience

Expert Buying Service

Original Invoices Furnished

Overseas Indents Arranged

BEST PRICES FOR COPRA, COCOA, SHELLS AND GENERAL ISLAND PRODUCE

nla.obj-318629603
National Library of Australia

obvious, but too many to mention here. Leather absorbs moisture, and causes damage for months afterwards.

The writer would be pleased to hear of any other treatment which has proved of value in dealing with cameras in tropical climates, or in accidents involving salt-water or other conditions causing corrosion. He is ready at any time to advise any island resident who has had trouble with any photographic apparatus.

I am, etc.,
V. J. HEARNES.

PO Box 1732,
Brisbane.

A daughter was born on December 18 to **Mr. and Mrs. P. A. Mackenzie** of Rabaul, New Guinea.

Cable and Radio Address:
"CARRTNEY"

Postal Address:
BOX 232

CARR, POUNTNEY & CO. LTD.

Established 1883.

AUCKLAND, NEW ZEALAND

ISLAND TRADERS

Produce and General Merchants

Long Drought Ends In Suva

Dry Conditions Continue In Lau

From Our Own Correspondent

SUVA, Dec. 17

PARCHED, cracked soil, burnt up grass, dry wells and fear of a general water shortage in the Suva area came to an end in the second week in December when a period of frequent thunderstorms and torrential showers set in.

In three days (December 9-11) Coli-i-Suva, high in the timbered hills behind Suva, had 16 inches of rain.

Drought conditions continued however, in some of the outer islands. Water supplies have had to be taken to Vatu Vara in northern Lau, where no rain has fallen for more than three months.

When **Captain James Duncan**, of Rapopo, New Britain, arrived in Sydney in July, he encountered the prevailing influenza "wog," with the result that he went down to a bad bout of pneumonia. He is up and about again, and taking his usual lively interest in affairs, but he is still under-weight.

NG CLUB'S SYDNEY PARTY VOTED "BEST EVER"

ALTHOUGH Sydney's bus and tramway employees staged a strike on December 20, about 120 people attended the Christmas party of the New Guinea Women's Club of Sydney and voted it the "best ever."

Present New Guinea residents, down on leave, joined forces with ex-residents now living in Sydney, and around the tables swapped greetings and reminiscences to such effect that they drowned-out a fierce thunderstorm that ended Sydney's tram-and-busless day.

Although New Guinea organisations come and go, the Women's Club seems to go on to increasing strength. This is no happy accident: founded in the darkest days of the war, it has been diligently preserved by a gallant band of women, now capably led by Mrs. J. H. Foxcroft, ready and eager to dispense a cheery word to the visitor or to give practical help to those in need of it. Many of these women lost everything in NG during the war and few of them expect to see the Territory again, but in their own particular way, they keep the New Guinea spirit alive and growing in Sydney's usually unproductive soil.

At their regular Thursday morning meetings in the Feminist Club, Sydney, they have a hearty welcome ready for any New Guinea visitor.

CHILDREN'S PARTY

Over 80 children received gifts from the Christmas tree at a special party at 77 King Street, on the afternoon of December 17.

Some of the young guests were children of Territorians down on leave; some were war-babies, born just before or just after the evacuation of December 1941; quite a number were the small children of children who were themselves evacuated in 1941—older members of the club never cease to wonder how 10 short years can change a 5-year old infant into a sophisticated young matron.

The toys and other party delights were made possible by the generosity of New Guinea residents and firms. Since December PIM, when an amount of £51/15/- was acknowledged, these further donations were received by the secretary of the Club:—

Mr. and Mrs. J. K. Murray	£3 3 0
Mrs. Laws	2 2 0
Mrs. Perriman	2 2 0
Mrs. Harvey	10 6
Mrs. Parer	1 1 0
Mrs. Burke	1 1 0
Mrs. Reid	1 1 0
Mrs. Laird	1 0 0
Mr. E. J. Cook	1 1 0
New Guinea Club Rabaul Xmas Tree Committe	10 10 0
Kokopo Sports Club	5 5 0
Colyer, Watson Pty. Ltd.	10 0 0
Mrs. Elma Good	2 2 0
Previously acknowledged	£51 15 0
Total	£92 13 6

Mr. and Mrs. Jack Richards, of Rabaul, New Guinea, were holidaying at Dromana, Victoria, at the end of the year.

Dr. N. P. Woods, formerly Medical Officer at Madang, New Guinea, has resigned from the New Guinea Administration to take up practice at Albion in Brisbane.

Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Drysdale, of Suva, are in Australia on leave.

Mr. R. C. Macpherson, who was for some years on the editorial staff of Fiji Times, has been promoted to chief of staff of the Daily Mercury, Mackay, Queensland.

RUBBER

The advertisers are interested in establishing contact with plantations for the purpose of obtaining **continual** supplies of **SCRAP RUBBER BARK AND EARTH SCRAP.** They would require sample and indication of quantity and price at which it could be delivered to Sydney.

Replies to: "Sponge," Box 3408, G.P.O., Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.

SERVICE

PERSONALISED SERVICE ENSURES THAT YOU

BUY AND SELL ON THE BEST MARKET

For more than a quarter of a Century the PERSONAL Buying Services of WILLIAM E. REED have assured prompt and reliable service at lowest cost to Planters and Traders throughout the Pacific.

Enquiries are invited for all plantation and trading requirements. We operate on a Wholesale Basis ONLY. You receive original invoices at invoiced cost. ISLAND PRODUCTS sold on a Commission Basis.

DISTRIBUTING AGENTS for

"ELECTION" Grand Prix Wrist Watches.
"LAMBRETTA" Motor Scooters.
"CRAMMOND" Receivers and Transmitters.
"MIAMI" Wrought Iron Furniture.
"COVENTRY VICTOR" Marine Diesel Engines.

WILLIAM E. REED

Island Trade Broker and Commission Agent.

145a George St., Circular Quay, Sydney.

Cables: "WILREED," Sydney.

nla.obj-318630104
National Library of Australia

Mr. and Mrs. Harry Reid, former residents of Rabaul, NG, now of Albury, NSW, have a new daughter.

The Pacific Islands Society

(Founded 1937).

Visitors from the Pacific Islands to Sydney, or persons interested in Islands affairs, are invited to communicate with the Honorary Secretary of the above Society which was formed to constitute a social centre for those interested in the Pacific Islands.

Regular meetings and social gatherings, with lectures, are held at History House, 8 Young Street, Sydney, on the fourth Wednesday of each month, at 8 p.m.

Address for correspondence:—

THE PACIFIC ISLANDS SOCIETY, Box 2434, G.P.O., Sydney.

PACIFIC TRAVELLERS

Departures from Sydney in December included (reading from left to right and from top down):

Mr. P. F. D. Palmer, BP's Manager at Fanning Is., returning per Muliama, following leave in Australia. . . . Mr. John C. Fisher, proceeding to Fanning Is. per Mulliama to relieve Mr. Wally Ewins as Accountant for OTC.

Mr. and Mrs. H. Corrigan returning to Malaita after 6 weeks in Australia. Mr. Corrigan is building a number of Leper hospitals for the Marist Mission—financed by the inter-denominational Lepers' Trust Fund of NZ. The hospitals will be located at Buma, Rohinara, Tarapaina and Rokera, on Malaita, and others on Guadalcanal and San Cristobal. Mr. Corrigan has had a very satisfactory visit to Australia seeking further building materials. . . . Mr. H. M. Davies, Director

of Tenaru Timbers Ltd., returning Tenaru (17 m. east of Honiara, Guadalcanal). Mr. Davies, still weari a brace, arrived in Australia a mon ago with an injured back. He repo that tests of Tenaru timber by Australi plywood manufacturers have been "ve promising." Mr. Davies has been 12 ye in the Solomons.

Mr. J. W. Grimmer, of Itikinumu r ber plantation, Papua, returned from 3-weeks business trip to Java, where studied rubber production methods. tensions to the 1,500-acres Papua pl tation, located 35 miles east of P Moresby, are anticipated for 1953. . William Bliss, pupil at Caulfield Gra mar School, returned home to his fath plantation near Serang, 40 miles west Madang.

Monsieur Jean Galinie, Mayor of Ko New Caledonia, came to Sydney to esc his attractive daughter Claude, pupil St. Vincents College, home for the Chr mas holidays. . . . Mrs. M. Soley daughter joined the RAN colony Manus, NG. Mrs. Soley's husband Port Officer, HMAS Tarangau (Manu

Only passenger and only woman abo the ship, Miss B. J. Cooper, of Pe (WA) described her voyage from Vila "quite an experience." Miss Cooper from Sydney to Norfolk Is.; had "glorious 4 months" there, then went

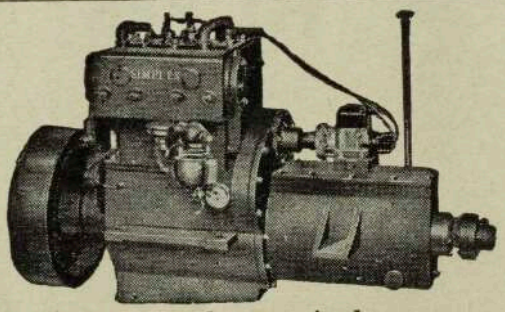
KAYEN KEROSENE LAMPS

KAYEN KEROSENE ALL-PURPOSE LAMP. This is the most useful kerosene pressure lamp made. As supplied with reflector, it is an excellent hanging lamp; without reflector, it is a storm lantern suitable for use in rain or wind. It may be carried about, hung up, or stood down anywhere.

300 c.p. Burns for 10 hours on 1¼ pints. Easy to light and maintain. Made of copper and brass with steel reflector.

SIMPLEX MARINE ENGINES

3, 5, 12 and 20 H.P.



Made for saltwater use and guaranteed.

Illustrated is the fine heavy duty **TWIN CYLINDER SIMPLEX,** providing 10/12 H.P. at 1,000 R.P.M. Ideal for fishing boats, work boats, ferries and for pleasure cruisers and auxiliaries. **SIMPLEX** are world renowned for modern design and precision build.

WE HAVE THE LARGEST STOCKS IN AUSTRALIA OF SHIPCHANDLERY, FISHING TACKLE, KEROSENE LAMPS, AND STOVES.

Write for Details.

W. KOPSEN & CO. PTY. LTD.

376/382 KENT STREET, SYDNEY.

Tel.: BX 6331 (11 lines). **Cables: "Kopsen, Sydney."**

nla.obj-318630305
National Library of Australia

o friends near Vila, per Morinda. For Miss Cooper, no island can ever equal Norfolk for interest, hospitality and climate. . . . Mr. Les Farley, of Seaway Deliveries, who left Sydney in command of the 34-foot motor-cutter Seamist, on delivery to Mr. C. Younger, of Cape Marsh Plantation, Russell Is., BSI. The vessel was built at Lakes' Entrance, Vic., in 1948, and purchased through W. M. Reed & Co. of Sydney. Delivery was by way of Queensland ports, Samarai and Gizo.

Mr. E. R. Albrecht, sales manager for M. Kerry Pty., Ltd., of Sydney was to leave Sydney on January 24 for Fiji, Tonga, Samoa, Cook Is. and Tahiti, to investigate the possibilities of establishing further branch offices in the Islands.

Strange Visitors

Whales and dolphins invaded Rabaul Harbour on November 27. About two ozen whales, which evidently had been chased by the dolphins, became stranded the foreshores.

—Photos by C. H. Meen.

HERE'S HOPE For A Persistent Worry

CONSTIPATION, fore-runner of many troubles, affects people of all ages and walks of life and causes much annoyance and worry.

When the bowels refuse to work naturally and regularly, the body absorbs poisons from the waste that remains in the system. Constipation brings sick headaches, biliousness, coated tongue and unpleasant breath, flatulence, loss of appetite, blemishes and other troubles which quickly upset your health and well-being.

These troubles are easily corrected by safe, gentle Pinkettes for you and all the family. Pinkettes are simple to take; and do not have harsh after-effects which can be dangerous. Being compounded of harmless vegetable ingredients only, Pinkettes act in Nature's way. Thousands and thousands of people have found Pinkettes the ideal laxative, because they are not habit-forming and the dose is reduced as they make you regular. Always at chemists and stores.

FOR PACIFIC RADIO AMATEURS

Conducted by Ex ZK-1-AC/VR-2-AK

(Because radio amateurs scattered throughout the Pacific Islands enjoy a unique bond of interest, and because no journal caters for their special needs, the PIM has arranged with a well-known Pacific Islands "Ham" to conduct this special section. He plans to make this column a clearing-house for items of special interest to Pacific Islands "hams," and of general interest to all dial-twiddlers, wherever they may be.)

ISLANDS' CALL LIST

I should like to maintain an up-to-date list of Islands call-signs (excepting only Hawaii, which is too voluminous for publication here) and so I appeal to Hams in all groups to supply this information as soon as possible.

Although this publication is in English, I would like the call-signs of amateurs in New Caledonia and French Oceania.

Please let me have your call-sign, full name, QTH, and bands normally worked (or, if crystal controlled, your frequencies), and any details you have relating to other amateurs in your area; and send them along to the Editor, Radio Section, Pacific Islands Monthly, PO Box 3408, Sydney. This information will help us to assist you.

PACIFIC ISLANDS NET

I suggest that a Pacific Islands Net should be of considerable interest as a means of Islands Hams getting together in an organised way. As a large number of Hams are crystal-controlled, and ther are some differences in frequency alloca tions in different Groups, it would no seem practicable to fix specified frequen cies for such a Net, American style. In stead, I suggest that a time only b agreed upon. Then, any Ham lookin around for Island contacts could go on a that time and call—or listen for— "C Pacific Is. Net"—"CQ PIN" if using CW Calls could be made on any band—10, 2 40 or 80 metres. A search over any all bands should then soon reveal whic are in use by particular stations.

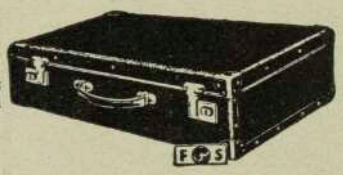
I suggest that suitable times for th PIN might be 0100, 0700, 1900 GMT dail Shift-workers, such as the Nadi-Tontout Papeete boys, should find 0100Z useful the other times should suit most. How ever, the Net idea will only be workab so long as Island stations refuse to answ outside DX calls for at least 15 minut after the Net opening times. If th Net becomes popular, news of it wi soon spread and undoubtedly a conside able outside DX-queue will form up. I all means go for the DX after the N period—but give other Islands statio a chance to contact you first.

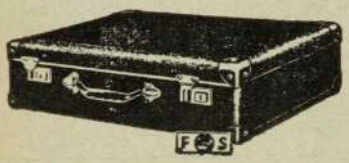
Let's have your reactions, suggestio and station details in time for an ea issue.—73's.

The Rev. Byam Roberts, who h for 13 years been headmaster Slade School, Warwick, Queenslan will go to Gona, Papua, this mont to teach native boys at the Martyr School there.

FIBRE TRAVEL and ATTACHE CASES OF ALL QUALITIES!

In sizes to serve all needs and at prices to suit all types of trade Write for full particulars to—

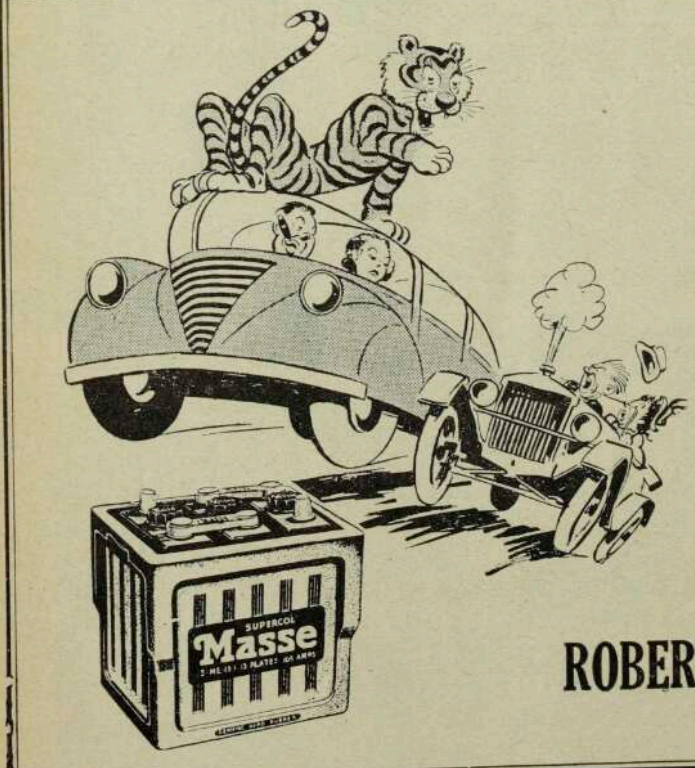




FORD SHERINGTON LTD.

Makers of Globite, Airway and Fordite Travel Cases.

Kippax St., Sydney, Australia.



Masse BATTERIES

"are tigers for work"

It is impossible to build a better battery than the Masse. Every part of a Masse Battery is of one hundred per cent. quality . . . every stage of its manufacture is carried out in the Masse factory. When you recommend a Masse Battery to your customer, you can do so, with the utmost confidence that it will give him more starts and longer service.

ROBERT GILLESPIE LTD. New Guinea

RABAUL AND LAE

nla.obj-318630774
National Library of Australia

Jap Shipping Cos. To Enter Australasian Trade

AUSTRALIAN shipping companies trading with the East are disturbed because they believe that Japan will make a determined drive for Australian and New Zealand trade about the middle of this year.

Shipping interests say that those already in the trade can handle all freight between Australia and Japan without difficulty and that some ships are now returning from Japan without full loads.

If Japan comes into active competition with them "someone is going to get hurt . . . and we feel that it shouldn't be us."

They believe that Japan, which has few ships of its own, would not be able to enter the trade if it were not for the help of America which regards Japan as the 49th State."

Whatever reversal of feeling the Americans entertain for Japan, anti-Japanese feeling in Australia is still high, nor is there much likelihood of a change. However, they are unlikely to allow these sentiments to interfere with a chance to get more or cheaper goods or reduced freight rates.

The attitude of the Australian shipowners is understandable, but the general public is more likely to feel that anything — no matter whom it hurts—that would have a salutary effect on freights and shipping generally would be worth trying.

The demands of seamen and the agitating go-slow tactics of communist-dominated waterside unions have ham-strung Australian ports and shipping since the end of the war. The result—slow turn around of ships, increased freight charges, shortage of goods — cannot be blamed upon the shipowners but it is only through the shipowners that these militant maritime unionists can be hurt—in their pockets.

It will be interesting to see, if and when the Jap ships return to Australia, how they negotiate the tremendous bottle-necks that Australasian ports have become.

Two Japanese shipping representatives were in Australia negotiating with Australian shipping companies in December. It has been announced that Burns Philp and Co., Ltd., will be agents for the N.Y.K Line and that two other companies will be agents for the O.S.K. and Yamashita Lines.

Mrs. James Norman Hall, widow of the famous writer, recently left Tahiti, her homeland, for Honolulu. She will later go to Hollywood, Cal., to live with her son Conrad.

THE 6 H.P.
'Gem'
ROTARY HOE
of England

With all these features:

1. DIFFERENTIAL ALLOWS "ONE-HAND" TURNING. Only the Gem has a differential which, combined with the machine's perfect balance, makes turning on corners and headlands absolute child's play with one hand.

2. HANDLEBARS ADJUSTABLE TWO WAYS. Only the Gem has handlebars adjustable horizontally as well as vertically, giving greater control for easier and faster work.

3. AUTOMATIC REVERSE. Only the Gem has an in-built automatic safety reverse gear. Besides increasing manœuvring powers, it positively protects the operator, because the instant the hand leaves the reverse gear control the Gem stops.

4. SINGLE UNIT GEARBOX. Only in the Gem do you find all gears ball-bearing fitted and enclosed in a single box — simplifying lubrication and increasing protection.

5. SPECIALLY DESIGNED ENGINE. Only the Gem has a sturdy 6 h.p. engine specially developed in England for Rotary Hoes of England. Three forward speeds with power to spare.

THE AMAZING BANTAM: This sturdy 2 h.p. rotary hoe cuts, trims and mows by means of various attachments. Just the machine for the plantation and garden.

AVAILABLE FOR IMMEDIATE DELIVERY

Write or cable:

DANGAR, GEDYE & MALLOCH LTD.

10-14 Young Street, Sydney **Cables: "Dangars," Sydney**

nla.obj-318631017
National Library of Australia

Increase of Petty Crime In Samoa

APIA, Dec. 20.

AN increasing number of petty crimes have recently been tried by the Apia High Court disclosing a deplorable growth of dishonesty amongst employees of commercial firms, Government Departments and institutions in the Territory.

In November an employee of the Justice Department, A. A. Pereira, was charged before the Chief Judge, with misappropriation of departmental monies in eight cases amounting to £41/13/-. He pleaded guilty and was sentenced to nine months imprisonment.

On November 29 two employees of A. G. Smyth & Co., Ltd., appeared in Court charged with theft of money and goods from the firm. They were convicted and sentenced to terms of imprisonment.

A number of Samoan workers of the Public Works Department were recently sentenced to terms of imprisonment for theft of goods from the stores of the P.W.D.

THESE cases of petty thieving which have recently come before the Court, have resulted in a thorough investigation of stocks and books in all Apia firms.

Results have been startling in some instances, and it is estimated that systematic thefts going back in some cases for years, have resulted in a total loss of £25,000 to local business.

Those responsible for the thefts have disposed of their spoils to small trading stores.

Laxity and lack of efficiency in the firms who have suffered have encouraged dishonest employees and the fact that the Samoan Government does not insist on small businesses keeping proper books has made it easier for them to dispose of stolen goods.

Until recently small stores have been allowed to trade at all hours of the day or night, week days or Sundays, and have done their best business when the large Apia stores are closed.

Pastor G. Branster of the S.D.A. Central Pacific Union Mission, with Suva headquarters, returned to the Colony from Sydney by Qantas plane on December 13.

MILLERS LTD.

SUVA and LAUTOKA, FIJI.

Every Branch of Engineering and Building Construction

Sawmillers and Timber Merchants; Shipwrights and Sailmakers; Joinery and Furniture Manufacturers; Upholsterers; Plumbers; Electricians; Hardware Merchants; Motor Dealers.

Agencies:

Chevrolet, Bedford, Vauxhall, Nash Motors, Land Rovers and Rover Cars. Firestone Tyres. Frigidaire Refrigerators. G.E.C. Radio Sets. Priestman Excavators. British Australian Lead Manufacturers Pty. Ltd. Atlas Assurance Co. Ltd.

There is no need to send to Australia or New Zealand for Repairs or Replacements. We can give you a sound Quotation and guarantee First-Class Workmanship.

Mm-mm-mm, Mother!

—they're really good

Yes, Mother, Heinz Oven-Baked Beans are a treat to eat—they're so firm yet tender skinned, so delicious, and they're so handy for you.

HEINZ OVEN-BAKED BEANS *for hearty eating*

You can serve Heinz Baked Beans in so many nourishing ways—as a money-saving main dish, as a strengthening snack, or as a tasty, satisfying sandwich filling—and Heinz Baked Beans are available in 3 handy economical sizes.

Make your money go further. Buy Heinz Oven-Baked Beans, the world's best beans, drenched in rich fresh tomato sauce. Stock up now!

H. J. HEINZ CO. PTY. LTD.

478 Bourke Street, Sydney.
Phone: FA 8181.

nla.obj-318631270
National Library of Australia

Developments At The Suva Medical School

From a Special Correspondent

SUVA, Dec. 20.

GRADUATION Day at the Central Medical School Suva was particularly interesting this year. At the graduation (December 17) was announced that Fijian girls re to be admitted as students for he first time next year; a Papuan udent was one of the graduating ass (which included, as well, six ijians, one Tongan, two Western amoans and three Caroline landers) and it marked the end the first year in which students om United States Trust Territories attended the school.

Five Fijian girls will enter the edical School next year and take e general medical course. hether they will eventually actice as general AMPs, or nether they will specialise in me branch of child or female alth was not made clear. The ting Governor, who presented the aduating class with their plomas, said that it was hoped at the five girl students were the rerunners of more who will be men practitioners throughout the rious territories served by the hool.

Seven students from Papua-New uinea went to the School in early 47. One was found to be suffering om TB and was sent home and one d not have the necessary backound education and was sent to e Queen Victoria school for jian boys. The other five lads tered the school. One of them s now graduated.

The experiment of sending lads om P-NG to Suva has not been peated until this year (1952), hen, apparently encouraged by the st graduation, it is reported that ree will be sent. The general ucation of the new students will better than that of the original NG students—although some of e American Trust Territory uths were in no better shape ucationally than those from NG. me of the American Islanders oke only Japanese.

OVERCROWDING

THE American Trust Territory students, about 80 of them, arrived in Fiji early last year. ey were all from the medical hool which was set up at Guam er the war and closed at the end last year, possibly because of US vy commitments elsewhere; ssibly on the score of expense.

The Central Medical School, with normal quota of students, was crowded. With the addition from American territories, it bulged. Living conditions for the new arrivals last year could be called, at best, makeshift. Lecturers could not cope with the added number of pupils and it has recently been admitted that two of the three first year classes were called upon at the end of the year to sit for a science exam for which they had had no lectures.

The US Government made available the services of Dr. H. L. Cloud, who is in charge of the dental school; but there are no other additional full time lecturers.

The official attitude seems to be, "It's crowded but we get along—and no one complains."

This does not seem good enough for a school with the traditions of the CMS, although the Americans presumably knew the situation before they sent their students there.

What the students—who are stuck there for several years whether they like it or not—think about it all, no one in Suva seems to know or care. The problem of accommodation and staff will probably right itself in time but meanwhile the students who are receiving inadequate instruction are simply wasting time.

Their social and recreational requirements are probably taken care of by the School. But it they are not, then these lads, many of whom have inadequate English, must be having a thin time. As far as the ordinary citizens of Suva are concerned they might just as well be living on another planet.

INQUIRIES ARE INVITED

Concerning the Distribution and Sale of All Types of Merchandise in the Pacific Islands

★

WE ARE AUSTRALIAN AGENTS FOR—

MORRIS HEDSTROM LTD., Fiji, Tonga and Samoa.
MILLERS LTD., Fiji.
B.S.I.P. GOVERNMENT TRADE SCHEME, Honiara.
G. & E.I.C. WHOLESALE SOCIETY, Tarawa.
MAX HALECK, Pago Pago, American Samoa.

Original Invoices Supplied. **Quotations on Request.**

★

MORRIS HEDSTROM (Aust.) PTY. LTD.

(*Established* 1922)

MERCANTILE BROKERS

Asbestos House, 65 York St., Sydney.

Box No. 2530, G.P.O., Sydney. Cable Address: "MORSTROM," Sydney.

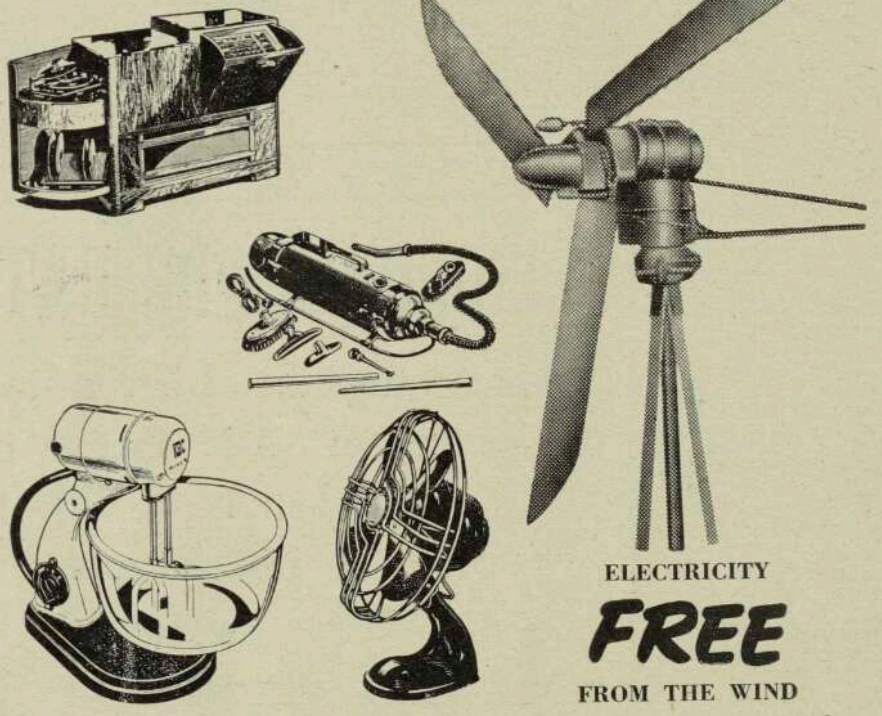
BANKERS: BANK OF NEW ZEALAND, SYDNEY.

nla.obj-318631473
National Library of Australia

Enjoy

CITY COMFORTS and WORK SAVING APPLIANCES

IN YOUR COUNTRY HOME



ELECTRICITY

FREE

FROM THE WIND

WITH QUIRK'S WIND-DRIVEN LIGHTING PLANT

Away from the hustle and bustle of city life . . . yet you can enjoy all the comforts of modern electrical appliances by Quirk's. Radios for hours of entertainment, fans for cool comfort and cake mixers, vacuum cleaners, dishwashers and washing machines to save you time and work. They're all operated by electricity FREE from the wind with a Quirk's Wind Driven Lighting Plant.

This plant provides economical electricity for all your lighting and household appliances.

A gentle wind—that no other model will respond to—operates the new three-blade propellor and as the wind velocity increases the blades automatically feather, reducing strain on tower and plant and maintaining a steady continuous charging rate.

Draw your electricity direct from the generator while the plant is charging and from the batteries when the wind is low. Moreover, this NEW Windlite does not require lubrication for five years.

There are two models: The 1,000 watt unit for 32 volt and 50 volt house lighting systems, and the 1,500 watt for 32 volt, 50 volt and 110 volt systems.

Obtainable from

QUIRK'S VICTORY LIGHT CO.

229 Castlereagh Street, Sydney - - Phone: M 3114

nla.obj-318631689
National Library of Australia

DEATHS OF ISLANDS PEOPLE

ADI LITIA CAKOBAU

THE death of Adi Litia Cakobau, at Bau on December 6, severs one of the last links with the Fiji of pre-cession days.

Adi Cakobau was born in 1876, two years after her grandfather had ceded Fiji to Great Britain. Her father was the second son of Cakobau and her mother, Tupoutoa of Tonga.

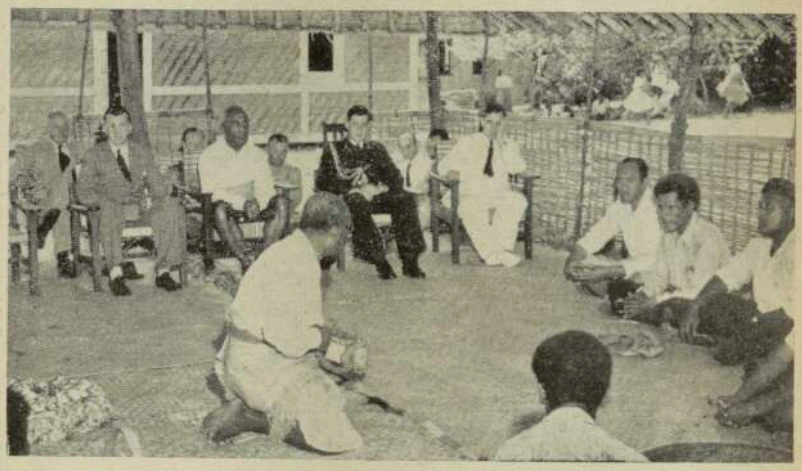
The young princess was brought up according to the traditions of Fijian chiefly families, but she early developed a will and a mind of her own. In her youth she was extremely beautiful and was a prominent and gay figure in Suva's early social life.

She had wit and the quiet dignity and graciousness that have frequently characterised Fijian women of high rank.

In her childhood she was betrothed to her cousin at Naitasiri whom she grew up to hate. She tried to free herself from the engagement but Fijian tradition was too strong. After an unhappy marriage of some years she returned to her home on Bau.

Adi Cakobau was active in anything that benefitted her people. She laboured hard and long in child welfare work, for the Red Cross and for any project that furthered the education of the Fijians, especially the women.

She is survived by her son, Ratu Edward Cakobau who had a distinguished war record, is now a member of Legislative Council, and



"Ai reguregu"—homage to the house of Cakobau—was paid by presenting whales' teeth. Ratu Edward Cakobau, son of Adi Cakobau, seated on floor first on left facing camera. —Photo by Fiji Public Relations Office.

McIlrath's for Groceries

"Victoree" Choice **APRICOT JAM.** 24 oz. tins.. .. .. 24/- doz.

"Victoree" Choice **PLUM JAM,** 24 oz. tins.. .. .. 23/- doz.

"Victoree" Choice **GOOSEBERRY JAM,** 24 oz tins .. .. 23/- doz.

C. & B. **ANCHOVY PASTE,** 1¼ oz. jars .. .. 11/6 doz.

SARDINES, with keys. 4 oz. tins.. .. 16/6 doz.

"Letona" **SWEET CORN,** 8 oz. tins .. 11/6 doz.

"Letona" **CAULIFLOWER,** 16 oz. tins 21/- doz.

"Havelock" **SLICED BEETROOT,** 16 oz. tins .. .. 18/- doz.

"S.P.C." **DESSERT PLUMS IN SYRUP,** 29 oz. tins .. .. 24/- doz.

"McIlrath's" Extra Choice **BRANDY SULTANA CAKE,** 3 lb. utility tins 10/6 each

"McIlrath's" **SUMMER DESSERTS,** pint size .. .. 11/6 doz.

Crepe **TOILET ROLLS.** best quality, 6 oz. rolls .. .. 21/- doz.

"Mynor" **FRUIT CORDIALS.** assorted, 26 oz. bottles .. .. 4/3 bot.

Harper's **"KOLD KUP"** Concentrated Pure Fruit Cordial Extract—Orange, Lime, Lemon, Raspberry, 4 oz. bottles .. .. 2/3 bot.

"YOGA" First Grade Ceylon Tea, 6 lb. tins—Unsurpassed flavour (plus export levy at 2/6 lb.) .. .. 4/5 lb.

"McIlrath's" **FRUIT SALINE,** 7 oz. 2/- jar; 16 oz. .. .. 3/6 jar

"Bronte" **BRAISED STEAK and ONIONS,** 16 oz. tins .. .. 29/6 doz.

"Imperial" **STEAK and TOMATO,** 16 oz. tins .. .. 34/- doz.

"Rex" **STEAK and KIDNEY PUDDING,** 16 oz. tins .. .. 25/- doz.

Meat permits no longer required for Papua and New Guinea—a full range of best brands of Canned Meats now available.
Plain and Self Raising Flour available in 25 lb. new lever lid tins. Sugar in 35 lb. new lever lid tins.
A full range of Penfold's, Lindeman's, Seppelt's and Hardy's Wines available. Also Whisky, Rum, Gin, Brandy, Liqueurs and English Ale at Ex-Bond prices.

McILRATH'S PTY. LTD. 202 Pitt St., Sydney, Australia.
Cable Address: "Rotunda," Sydney

ALL PRICES F.O.B. SYDNEY AND SUBJECT TO STOCKS AND MARKET FLUCTUATIONS

nla.obj-318631941
National Library of Australia

is regarded as one of the coming young men of Fiji.

Fijians from all parts of Viti Levu and other islands gathered at Bau to attend her funeral. A service, attended by leading members of Government departments, business houses and organisations throughout the Colony, was conducted in the old church on Bau where the first Ratu Cakobau had worshipped. She was buried on the island in the private cemetery where the old king and other members of the family are buried.

MAJOR F. G. L. HOLLAND, OBE, GM

THE death occurred in Sydney, on December 28 of Major F. G. L. Holland, OBE, GM, former Director of Education in the Gilbert and Ellice Islands Colony. He was 67.

Major Holland was a well-known and highly respected figure in the Central Pacific during three decades. He went to the Gilberts as headmaster of the newly formed Government Education Scheme in 1920, and established the King George V School at Tarawa where many prominent Islands leaders received their education. He made a series of agreements with the Missions, on which the primary village school system now is based; with an agreed syllabus, minimum standards and a teachers' training scheme. He was awarded the OBE in 1941.

When the Japanese invaded Tarawa in 1942, Major Holland organised the now famous escape party which sailed down the line of atolls by night, until finally rescued by the Fiji Government vessel Degei. The George Medal was later given to him for his outstanding courage and leadership.

After a period as Director of Education for the Kingdom of Tonga, Major Holland retired from the British Colonial Service, but was almost immediately re-employed as Officer in Charge of the Rambi (Fiji) settlement scheme. The success of this bold project for the voluntary re-settlement of the entire Banaban population of Ocean Island 2,000 miles from their homeland was very largely due to his efforts. When he landed on Rambi the Banabans had only one thoug

Reprint Edition

Simpson's Self-Raising Flour 1950-51

RECIPE BOOK FREE

to genuine residents of the Pacific Islands !

Because of the great demand for their gloriously illustrated Recipe Book, Simpson's have reprinted another LIMITED edition. Usually sold, this 48 page book is AVAILABLE TO RESIDENTS OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS ENTIRELY FREE!

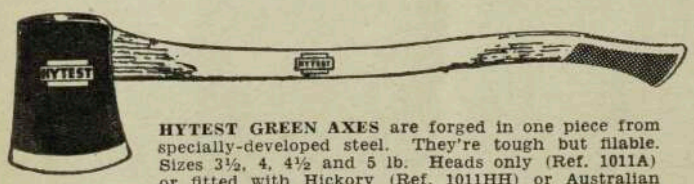
Requests should be directed to Simpson Bros. Pty., Ltd., G.P.O. Box 905M Brisbane, Queensland. Be sure to mark your envelope "Pacific Islands Free Offer."

offered by the manufacturers of—

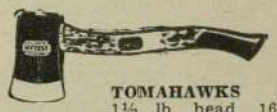
SIMPSON'S *Self-Raising* **FLOUR**

Meet the Winners of every Test — HYTEST Forged Steel Axes & Tools!

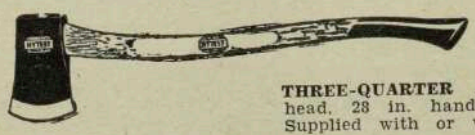
It's no coincidence that Hytest Green Axes and Tools are all set for the toughest jobs under the most exacting conditions. These Hytest products have passed rigorous factory tests with flying colours ! That's why you can always depend on Hytest !



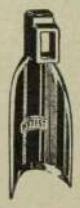
HYTEST GREEN AXES are forged in one piece from specially-developed steel. They're tough but filable. Sizes 3½, 4, 4½ and 5 lb. Heads only (Ref. 1011A) or fitted with Hickory (Ref. 1011HH) or Australian Handles (Ref. 1011).



TOMAHAWKS 1½ lb. head, 16 in. handle (Ref. 1001). Supplied with or without handles.



THREE-QUARTER AXES. 2¾ lb. head. 28 in. handle. (Ref. 1007.) Supplied with or without handles.



CANOE ADZES. Another Island "special" (Ref. 1120).

Also Sledge Hammers, Woolsplitting Wedges, Banana Mattocks, Cultivating Hoes, and many other tools. Hytest Green Axes and Tools are available from leading wholesalers, Island Merchants and trade stores. Please write for the special folder on the preparation and care of an Axe, and also for the illustrated leaflet showing the entire range.

HYTEST AXE & TOOL PTY. LTD.

(A Subsidiary of A.C.I. Ltd.)

Collins Street, Alexandria, N.S.W., Australia.

nla.obj-318632154
National Library of Australia

-to return home; when he left ıey were a contented and rosperous community, busily en-ıged in building their houses and eveloping their island.

Major Holland had a wide range interests — as witness his andardisation of the ortho-raphies of Gilbertese, Ellice and ongan—and a knowledge of coral lands possessed by few. The ever-ben native built home, with its yllic setting of lagoon and palms, hich he and his hospitable wife ept on Bairiki for so many years, ill long be remembered by old-ners in the low atolls.

Major Holland is survived by his idow, a son in England and a ughter, now Mrs. K. H. Black, ntil recently resident in Nukualofa, id now in Taveuni.

F. S. WHITCOMBE

The death occurred at Levuka, ji, on December 27, of Mr. rancis Seymour Whitcombe, well-ıown as a retired mariner and a riter of short articles and stories. e was a contributor to the PIM. e had resided in the South Pacific lands for over 60 years, and he

F. S. Whitcombe, in Levuka.

as the personal friend of many mous men of the South Seas, obert Louis Stevenson, whom he iew in Samoa, delighted to hear ank's stories of ships and sailors. Frank was a son of the late harles Douglas Whitcombe, and e latter, a NZ Crown Lands Com-ıssioner, knew King George Tubou of Tonga, when he was being ucated in Auckland. Mr. Whit-mbe, Senior, and his family, went Tonga with the young Prince ien he returned. Mr. Whitcombe came Principal of the Tongan overnment College, and held other overnment posts.

Frank, however, at an early age, id gone to sea under Captain Ross in the top-sail schooner Ysabel; and it was not until 1890, when the Ysabel called at Nukualofa, that he saw his parents in Tonga. Frank spent many years in other sailing ships; he was, for a time, acting private secretary to the British Consul in Samoa; and he was a trader in the service of Captain Kaad, of Levuka, Fiji. He had lived a long time in Fiji, and was much esteemed. His brother is the well-known Mr. J. D. Whitcombe, of Auckland, also a writer of Pacific tales and sketches.

CHARLES B. HILL

THE death occurred in Suva on December 14, of Mr. Charles B. Hill, who was born in the Colony 80 years ago.

He was the son of the late Captain and Mrs. John Hill who managed Rabi plantation on behalf of the Melbourne owners.

Mr. Hill was on the staff of CSR for many years. When he retired some years ago he began trading on the Macuata coast.

He did not marry. He is survived by Mr. C. D. Hill of Suva and a sister in Australia.

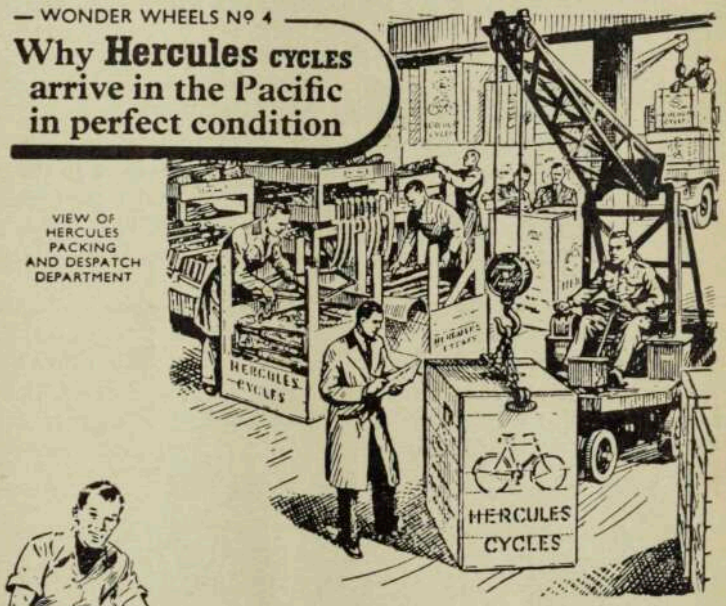
W. H. BRABANT

THE death occurred in Suva, on December 18, of Mr. W. H. Brabant, a well-known former official of the Customs Department and former member of the Legislative Council. He was 81.

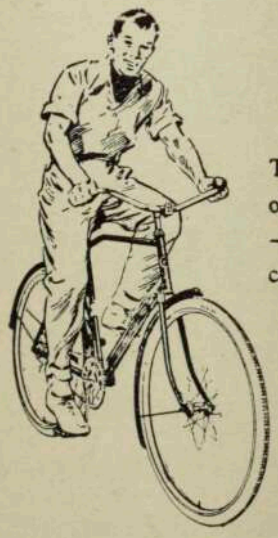
Mr. Brabant entered the Customs Department in 1904 and retired in 1924 when he was Comptroller of

— WONDER WHEELS No 4 —

Why Hercules CYCLES arrive in the Pacific in perfect condition



VIEW OF HERCULES PACKING AND DESPATCH DEPARTMENT



The special Hercules packing methods — the result of 30 years' study of packing for countries overseas — ensure this. The well-wrapped parts are placed carefully in strong cases so that they can be simply, safely and correctly assembled on arrival at destination

Hercules

The Finest Bicycle Built To-day

SOLD BY ALL LEADING DEALERS

THE HERCULES CYCLE & MOTOR CO. LTD., BIRMINGHAM, ENGLAND

HAS/15/68

nla.obj-318632426
National Library of Australia

A real friend will refuse you

The friend who refuses to become your executor is doing your family a good turn. He realises his own limitations. The successful administration of estates demands the constant vigilance of a permanent institution whose directors and officers are experienced in handling such specialised duties. The appointment of Burns Philp Trust Company Limited as your executor is a wise move that cannot fail to safeguard your beneficiaries.

You will find the Company's services fully explained in "Hands That Never Leave The Wheel." A complimentary copy of this extremely useful booklet may be obtained from any branch of Burns Philp (South Sea) Company, Burns Philp (New Guinea) Company, Burns Philp (New Hebrides) Limited, or direct from the head office of this Company.

DIRECTORS:

James Burns. Joseph Mitchell.
P. T. W. Black. Eric Priestley Lee.

MANAGER: L. S. Parker.

SECRETARY: E. R. Overton, F.F.I.A.

BURNS PHILP TRUST COMPANY LIMITED

Executor • Trustee • Attorney

Head Office: 7 Bridge Street, Sydney.

Tel.: BU 5901 **Box 543, G.P.O.**

N.S.W. Agencies at Armidale, Kempsey, Orange and Tamworth.

Also Registered Offices at Melbourne, Brisbane, Port Moresby (Papua), and Vila (New Hebrides).

Customs and President of the Fi Marine Board.

He was a keen student of earl Fijian history.

He is survived by his son, Mr. W J. Brabant, Senior Accountant i the Treasury, Suva, and by daughter, Mrs. B. L. Cronin, also Suva.

MR. W. YOUNG

MR. WILLIAM YOUNG, age over 70, who had been resident of Papua for over years, died in Samarai at the en of November. He was severely in jured in November, when he fell feet, from a ladder.

MISS M. N. CHRISTIAN

MISS MAMIE NORA CHRIS TIAN, died at her home Pitcairn Island, on October aged 62.

She was one of a family of but only one brother, Lancy, a two sisters, Lena and Louisa, su vive her.

W. SAMOAN TRADE IN 195

From Our Own Correspondent

APIA, Dec. 31.

PRELIMINARY trade figures f 1951 were announced in broadcast by the High Cor missioner, Mr. R. G. Powles, on D cember 29. The High Commission stressed the sound financial pos tion of the Territory and cor mented on the progress ma economically, socially and political Export of Samoan cocoabeans w an all-time record in quantity a value (3,100 tons valued at £790,00 For the first time in the history Samoa, copra exports took seco place, in value (14,500 tons valu at £780,000).

Banana exports showed a furth decline during 1951, only 63,0 cases were shipped, one-third le than the previous year.

Total exports were £1,600,000 a imports £1,200,000 showing favourable trade balance of £400,0

Total Government revenue du ing 1951 was £646,000 and expend ture £606,000 leaving a surplus f the financial year of £40,000.

The cocoa price which dropped November advanced again in D cember and prospects for 1952 a bright, particularly as there will al be an increase in the copra pri paid by the British Ministry Food under the 10-year contract.

Mr. Ernie Kriewaldt, who h established a flourishing retail bus ness in Port Moresby, has be spending some weeks in Sydney, business.

A son was born to **Mr. and M George Greathead** (of Gorok New Guinea) at Brisbane on Boxi Day. Mr. Greathead is the Distri Commissioner for New Guin Highlands.

nla.obj-318632662
National Library of Australia

AIRFIELD FOR OCEAN IS.?

Letter to the Editor

WAS interested to read in your December issue the article on "Air Service for Phosphate lands." I refer to the last paraaph, wherein Mr. H. E. Maude, rmer Resident Commissioner in e Gilbert and Ellice Colony, said Ocean Island: "Nowhere is there bit of ground suitable for conrsion into an air strip, except at ormous expense."

This took my mind back to ovember, 1904, when we (ss Titus) ere chartered by two American osphate men from Jacksonville, orida, to call at certain unhabited islands in the Pacific, two them being Anuda and Mitre lands.

On arriving at Ocean Island, hich was a regular call of ours, e obtained permission from the anager of the Phosphate Co., Mr. rt Ellis, (afterwards Sir Albert) r these Americans to come ashore. ey had a long chat with Mr. Ellis, d I well remember their remarkg that if they owned the island, ey would either blast a dock there, build a cantilever jetty, which uld enable ships to come in derneath.

Mr. Ellis said that it would be possible, or could only be done at emendous cost. We all know that any years later the cantilever was ilt.

Similarly, if an airfield at Ocean Island did cost a lot of money, it would be worth it, and it must eventually be built some day. I cannot see such an important place as Ocean Island being bypassed by planes from Nauru to Tarawa.

I saw correspondence as far back as 1921 on the subject of starting an air service from Sydney to Tarawa.

I am, etc.,

SUPER-CARGO

Sydney, 2/1/52.

In early January, the Assistant District Officer of Wau, New Guinea, Mr. H. P. Seale, accompanied by Mr. Austin Ireland, was "on patrol" between Wau and Salamaua with 14 young lads home from school in Australia. The boys' ages ranged from 10 to 16 years—and may be future Patrol Officers in the making!

ANOTHER DISPOSALS FORTUNE FROM P-N. GUINEA

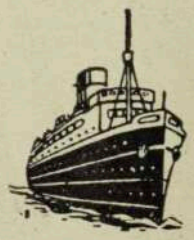
From Our Own Correspondent

MORESBY, Jan. 6.

THERE'S still "gold in them thar hills" in P-NG. Mr. R. Eginton has just shipped to Australia 120 tons of brass shell cases salvaged from exploded Army dumps at Oro Bay; and this scrap metal is worth £130 per ton. Gangs of natives who have been collecting for him have been making up to £200 per day. So rich is the harvest that Mr. Edginton has been air-freighting the brass cases from Oro Bay to Moresby.

He expects to ship another 150 tons of Oro Bay brass scrap in the first three months of 1952. It looks as if he is grossing some £35,000.

SOMEWHERE IN NEW GUINEA (Frank Clune).—Gold & Gold-seeking in New Guinea, illust. £1/5/-. Post 1/-.
ADAM IN OCHRE (Colin Simpson).—Beliefs & Behaviours, Magic & Art of Australian Aborigines; col. & B/W plates. £1/5/-. Post 1/-.
THE TERRITORY (Ernestine Hill).—Descriptive history of Australia's Northern Territory; illst. Elizabeth Durack. £1/5/-. Post 1/-.
A WREATH OF FLOWER LEGENDS (R. S. Dugdale).—A "different" gift book to please all tastes; col. vignettes, limited edn. £1/5/3. Post 9d.
ACROSS THE NULLABOR (Ion Idriess).—East to west across Australia, illst. 17/6. Post 9d.
THE FAR LANDS (J. N. Hall, co-author of "Mutiny on the Bounty").—Folksong & legend inspired this exciting story. £1/1/-. Post 9d.
Write for free lists of Australiana and Pacific items, new and second-hand. Thousands of books in stock. Also Microscopes from £2 to £150. Surveying Instruments, Binoculars, Magnifiers, etc. Lists on application.
N. H. SEWARD PTY. LTD., 457 Bourke St., Melbourne, Aust.



G. H. ROBINSON EXPORTS & IMPORTS PTY. LTD.

Pacific Island Traders and Merchants.

Sole Distributors of Bradford Commercial Vehicles, Jowett Javelin Cars and Uniporn Diesel Engines—(Franchises available in certain Pacific Groups.)

★

Sellers on Commission of all kinds of Island produce—Cocoa Beans, Green Snail, Copra, Fungus, M.O.P. Shell, Trochus Shell, etc.

Agents in London and Manchester for the Disposal and Supply of Produce and Special Requirements.

EVERY ATTENTION GIVEN TO ORDERS IRRESPECTIVE OF SIZE

Make use of our 30 years' personal experience and direct your inquiries to:

G. H. ROBINSON EXPORTS & IMPORTS PTY. LTD.

51 MACQUARIE STREET, SYDNEY. Telephone: BW 4575.

Cables: "SUNRISE," SYDNEY. **Postal Address: Box 3317, G.P.O., Sydney.**

nla.obj-318632868
National Library of Australia

VESSELS FOR SALE

suitable for Island work

BS 451.—Flush deck cargo vessel, 40 ft. x 12 ft. 6 in. x 5 ft. 6 in. 40 HP Gardner, £3,300.

BS 437.—Flush deck cargo vessel, 40 ft. x 14 ft. x 5 ft., 40 HP Gardner, full lines, £3,700.

BS 435.—Well deck cargo vessel, superstructure aft, 114 ft. x 23 ft. 4 in. x 13 ft., gross tonnage 207, twin screw, Superior 8-cyl. diesels, 190 HP, £73,000.

BS 423.—Tug, 67 ft. x 18 ft. 6 in. x 8 ft. 6 in., 240 HP Superior diesel, £11,000.

BS 411.—Trawler, 55 ft. x 16 ft. x 6 ft. 6 in., 85 HP Gardner, £6,000.

BS 408.—Canoe stern trawler, 43 ft. x 15 ft., Buda 75 HP, £7,000.

BS 385.—77 ft. x 18 ft. 7 in. x 8 ft. 6 in., Allan 4-cyl. 140 HP H/D diesel, lot spares, carries 70 tons deadweight cargo. £17,000.

BS 377.—New cargo vessel nearing completion—purchase can select engine, takes about 20 tons copra, price w/out eng., £3,500.

BS 376.—26 ft. x 10 ft. x 3 ft. aux. vessel, roomy day boat, 10-12 HP Kelly & Lewis diesel, £750.

BS 373.—65 ft. x 17 ft. x 7 ft. 6 in. trawler, Atlas diesel, 100 HP, £10,500.

BS 372.—45 ft. x 13 ft. x 5 ft. ketch, 30 HP Lister diesel, £4,200.

BS 248.—54 ft. x 13 ft. 8 in. x 5 ft. aux. ketch, new, 48 HP Russell Newberry diesel, £4,200.

BS 215.—62 ft. x 14 ft. 10 in. x 4 ft. 6 in., fast supply vessel, Halvorsen-built, triple GM 165 HP diesels, reduced to £4,250.

BS 202.—50 ft. x 15 ft. 6 in. x 6 ft. 6 in. aux. cargo vessel, 68 HP H/D Gardner, just overhauled, 5 HP Ruston Hornsby aux., full lines, £5,000.

BS 292.—41 ft. 6 in. x 14 ft. x 5 ft. twin screw cargo vessel, Dorman Ricardo diesels, owners desire quick sale, price reduced to £2,500. Excellent value.

Above are vessels taken from our range. We have the craft you want, and invite your inquiries. Leading particulars and photographs supplied. Sea deliveries arranged or shipment on board as freight.

Marine insurances arranged with Lloyds.

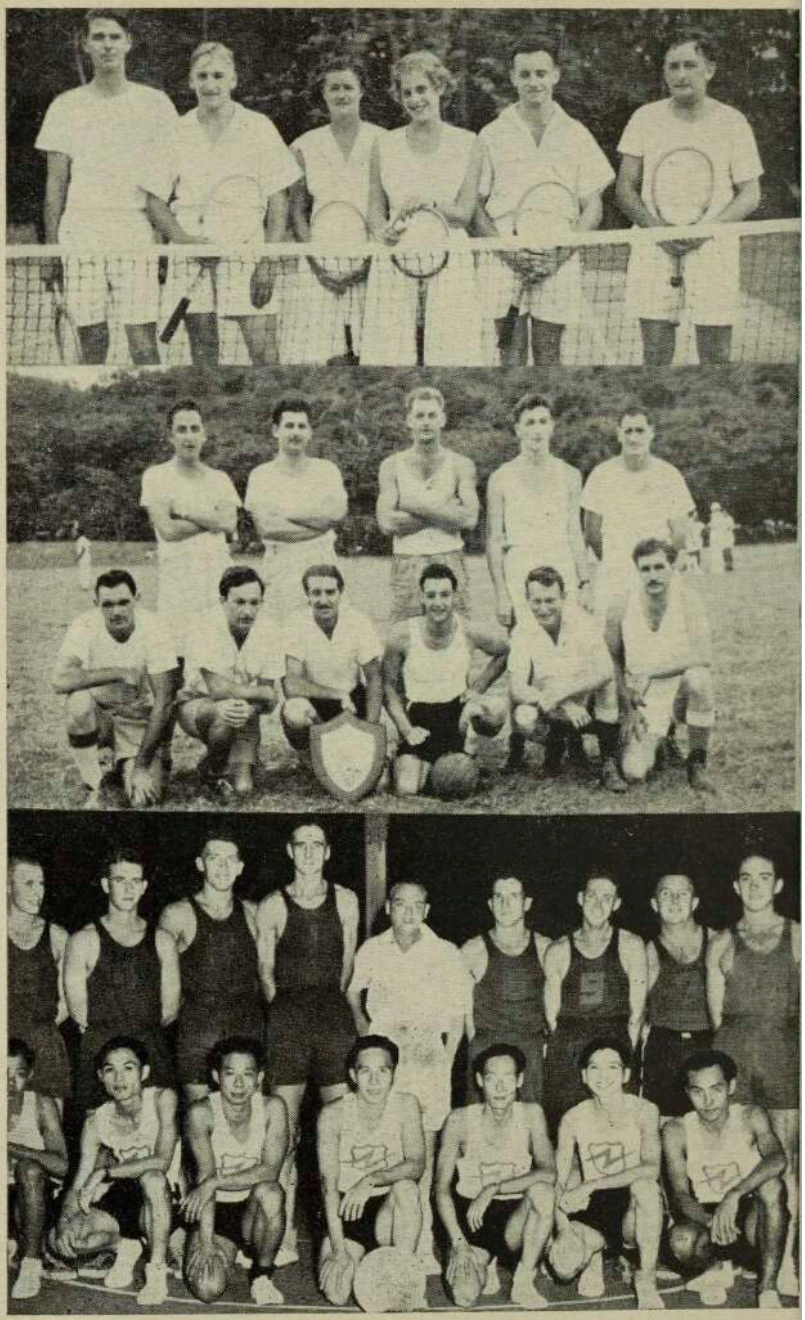
To Planters and Traders.—We are N.S.W. agents for Crammond Radio Pty. Ltd. and can quote you for 2-way radio equipment for ship to shore installations, tropic sealed. Inquiries welcomed.

WILLIAM E. REED

145a George Street, Sydney.

Cables: "Wilreed, Sydney."

Sport in Rabaul



TOP: Winners of the McCarthy Trophy, Rabaul Hardcourt Tennis Assn. Saturd competition. Left to Right, E. Wright, A. Squires, M. Harris, M. Egan, J. Midgb W. Whaley. CENTRE: The Royal Blue Soccer Football team, winners of the Aku Cup for 1951. BOTTOM: Two of Rabaul's basket-ball teams—Police, in back ro Jets, in front row. In centre of back row, Umpire Dudley Jones.

—Photos by C. H. Meen.

Mrs. J. I. Cromie, wife of Port Moresby's well-known solicitor arrived in Sydney by Qantas aircraft on December 9 for three months holiday.

Miss J. Campbell, of the Methodi Mission staff, Rabaul, arrived Sydney by Qantas aircraft December 11. She will spend s months in Australia.

nla.obj-318633070
National Library of Australia

MULIAMA SAILS—AND SAILS AGAIN

T is not often that Muliama makes the long voyage from Sydney to Fanning Island; and ıe little BP ship seemed rather luctant to commit herself to the sk in late December.

When PIM representative went wn to Walsh Bay, Sydney, to rewell Mr. P. F. D. Palmer, BP's anager at Fanning, returning om leave, the ship was due to sail half an hour. That was at 9 am ı December 29.

Then the grape-vine suddenly re- rted that Muliama would be going ıt to adjust compasses and would tually leave the wharf for the igh seas at 3 pm. Phil Palmer had en forewarned.

Back to the wharf at 2.30 pm, to ıd sundry members of the ship's mpany, with satisfaction written ı their faces and word that the ip would now sail Sunday. Some tle trouble had developed about ı extra lifeboat for Gilbertese bourers being shipped at Tarawa r Fanning. Another night in port.

But at 2.30 pm on Sunday, the rewells all over, Muliama headed rather sluggishly, it seemed — wn harbour—away at last.

The PIM man received something a shock when he observed the ure of Phil Palmer in George Street on Tuesday, January 2. Muliama had made the Heads; and then had decided to return with engine trouble. Ferry passengers were reported to have been disturbed by whoops of joy which came from the little ship, as she headed back up harbour with New Year's Eve "in the bag."

Miss Violet Whitford, of Tangis Is. (off Santo, NH) arrived in Sydney on the December Morinda.

Mr. Ron Calvert, BSIP radio officer stationed at Honiara, was in Sydney on two months' leave, in January. He has been six years in the Solomons.

NELSON and ROBERTSON Pty. Ltd.

Established 1895.

SHIPOWNERS - BROKERS AND ISLANDS MERCHANTS

ll classes of Merchandise purchased at Best Wholesale Prices. Original Invoices supplied to land Clients. Cocoa Beans, Copra, Rubber, Trochus Shell and All Islands Produce Sold on Commission.

ntrust your requirements to the firm with over fifty-five years' practical experience in the Pacific Islands.

Represented in All Parts of the World.
Overseas Indents Arranged for Clients.

Sole Agents:
SKANDIA DIESEL ENGINES
Inquiries Solicited.
Prompt attention given to all inquiries

Managing Agents:
"Tusculum"
PRIVATE HOTEL
Potts Point, Sydney.

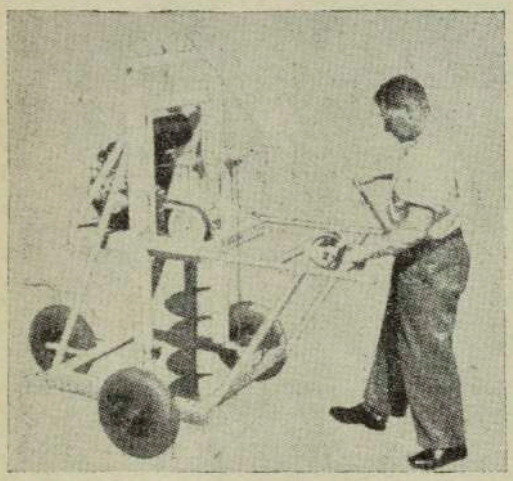
NELSON & ROBERTSON PTY. LTD.

12 SPRING STREET, SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA

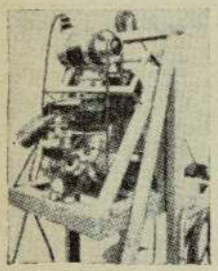
Telegraphic Address: "IVAN," SYDNEY.

nla.obj-318633266
National Library of Australia

A Hard Working — Money Saving
MOBILCO PAIR

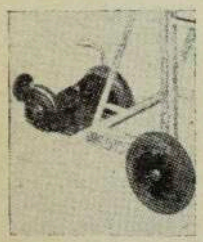


The Mobilco Post Hole Digger digs a 2' 8" deep hole in 10 seconds in average soil. This well-balanced, one-man machine will pay for itself in no time . . . and see the attachments (below) which can be fitted to a Mobilco Post Hole Digger.



Electric Generator

This 32 volt, 500 watt generator fits firmly on to the frame of the Mobilco Post Hole Digger. It provides a portable source of 32 volt light and power.

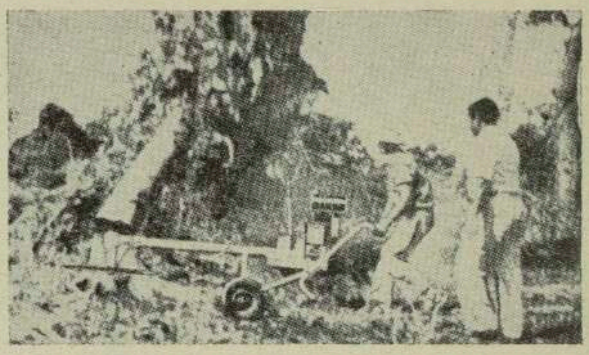


3" Centrifugal Pump

Fits on to the frame of the Mobilco Post Hole Digger. Delivers 300 gallons per minute, at 50' head.

Electric Power Drill

Driven from the 32 volt generator on the Mobilco Post Hole Digger this light, smooth running Drill bores up to 1" holes in hardwood and ½" in metal.

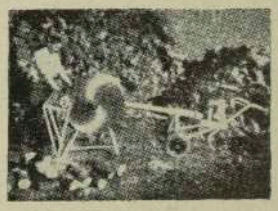


The fast working, one-man Mobilco Tree Felling and Cross-cutting Circular Saw at work at Nukualofa, Tonga. This machine leads the market for fast low-cost clearing.

Electric Hand Saw (Circular)

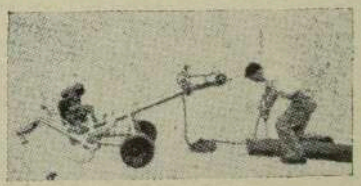
Driven from a 32 volt, 500 watt generator which attaches to the shaft of the Mobilco this 6" circular saw is particularly useful in home or workshop.

Copra-Cutting Saw



This light bench fits on to a Mobilco Tree Felling Saw. Fitted with 28" diameter, 14 gauge blade it is most useful for cutting coconuts.

Electric Power Drill



Driven from the generator attached to the Mobilco Tree Feller this Power Drill makes quick work of boring holes in wood or metal.

WRITE FOR PARTICULARS TO YOUR AUSTRALIAN BUYING AGENTS OR DIRECT TO

MOBILE INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT PTY. LTD.

252 SWANSTON ST., MELBOURNE, AUSTRALIA - TELEGRAMS: "MOBILCO", MELBOURNE

nla.obj-318633399
National Library of Australia

OUTH PACIFIC COMMISSION

What Was Done in 1951

HE inclusion of two more United States territories within the scope of the South Pacific ommission, and the holding of two ajor international conferences ider Commission auspices, were table features of the Commisn's development during 1951, its cond full year of operation.

Guam and the Trust Territory mprising the Mariana, Marshall d Caroline Groups, were formally cluded in the Commission area international agreement on ovember 7.

TWO CONFERENCES

Twenty experts, nominated by ember Governments, attended the ommission's plant and animal arantine conference at Suva in ril. It sought to unify the arantine procedures of the South cific territories for the more ade- ate protection of their agricul- re and stock.

In August the world's first filari- is and elephantiasis conference s held in Papeete, under Comssion auspices, to review the ex- ing research and control proammes for these diseases, and to opose further measures for com- ting them.

The Commission is putting the commendations of both confer- ces into effect.

1951 WORK PROGRAMME

Full details of the progress in rying degree made during the ar in the 39 projects constituting e Commission's work programme the fields of health, economic velopment and social develop- nt, appear in the Commission's uarterly Bulletin."

Ten health projects were for- ulated. Commission field workers ntinued research in various ritories throughout the year in trition and alimentation (H.2 d 5), and tuberculosis (H.3).

In furtherance of project H.1 pidemiology and quarantine) mmission participation in the uth Pacific Health Service was intained while a committee was up to prepare a common code quarantine for non-pestilential eases within the area.

In economic development, Dr. and adame Catala, of the Research stitute of French Oceania, spent months for the Commission in e Gilbert and Ellice Islands in- stigating ways of producing more od on coral atolls (Project E.6).

Other projects in which substan- l progress was recorded included ose dealing with the introduction d distribution of economic plants (E.1) and control of pests, diseases and weeds (E.9).

Highlight of activities in social development was the establishment of the South Pacific Literature Bureau, to stimulate publication and circulation throughout the Islands of cheap and simple booklets and pamphlets. The Bureau also advises on the setting up of village libraries; while film and filmstrip appraisal services are conducted.

Expert reports on the following four projects, which have been completed, will be published for the Commission in book form during 1952: S.1 Vocational Training; S.5, Review of Research on Social Anthropology; S.6, Linguistic Survey; and S.9, Moturiki community development project. Progress reports were also completel for S.2, Visual Education, and S.13, Vernacular Teaching (the latter for submission to UNESCO).

Substantial progress was made in S.8, comprising an investigation of housing problems in South Pacific territories. This is being undertaken for the Commission by Professor J. P. Thijsse, of the University of Indonesia.

APPOINTMENTS

Recent appointments include that of Dr. Eric M. Ojala, as Deputy Chairman of the Research Council; Mr. D. H. Urquhart, to undertake a survey of the cacao industry in the South Pacific; and Mr. D. B. Roberts as Organiser for Islands literature.

In November Sir Brian Freeston, K.C.M.G., O.B.E., late Governor of Fiji, arrived at Commission headquarters in Noumea to take up the post of Secretary-General.

Sudden death of Mr. W. H. Carpenter

THE death occurred very suddenly on January 16 of Mr. W. H. (Bill) Carpenter who, next to Sir Walter, probably was the best-known member of the family which founded W. R. Carpenter & Co., Ltd., of which he was a director.

Mr. Carpenter was 70. He was in normal health until the evening of his death; but he suffered a heart attack about 15 years ago.

Mr. Carpenter was associated all his life with his brothers (Walter and Jack) in the WRC company, and was a director. He was general manager in New Guinea for many years; and always was highly respected and personally popular. He had planned to retire on January 31. He is survived by his widow, three sons and numerous grandchildren.

Prizes for Pacific Is. Script Competitions

Closing Date Now April 16

ENTER for one or all of these three subjects:

1.—Native Customs, Crafts and Livelihoods.

This could be treated in general fashion or woven round the daily life of a typical native family. It provides an opportunity to show other children and peoples throughout the world the interesting sociological patterns and likeable characteristics of South Sea Island peoples.

FIRST PRIZE: 1 Mullard MVB 264/265 AC/DC or Dry Battery Portable Radio (value £30), donated by Burns Philp (S.S.) Co. Ltd., plus £10 cash, plus a 16 m.m. copy of the completed film.

SECOND PRIZE: 1 Lady's or Gent's, Rolex Watch (value £27/10/-), donated by Burns Philp (S.S.) Co. Ltd., plus £10 cash, plus 16 m.m. copy of completed film.

Special cash prizes for ANY script accepted.

2.—The Story of—(Your Islands).

Combining their early discovery (history) and development by pioneers (trade and industries). The climate and terrain with which the pioneers were faced (geography). The effect of European discovery on the indigenous peoples; their government or administration, etc. (sociology). Etc., etc.

PRIZE: One crate of 12 Coleman Lamps, donated by Robert Gillespie Pty. Ltd. (value approx. £50), plus £10 cash, plus a 16 m.m. copy of the completed film.

Special cash prizes for ANY script accepted.

3.—Native Music and its Mythology.

What musical instruments do the natives of your Island use? What are the legends in some of their songs? On what occasions do they sing? The actual native music will be recorded and used as a background to films used in this section.

PRIZE: One Philips Radio, Battery or Electric (value £50), donated by Robert Gillespie Pty. Ltd., plus £10 cash, plus a 16 m.m. copy of the completed film.

Special cash prizes for ANY script accepted.

Films deriving from all the above will be included in A.I. Films' "Modern Social Studies" series.

Send your entry, plus £1 fee, to:

AUSTRALIAN INSTRUCTIONAL FILMS, Turrella, N.S.W.

nla.obj-318633527
National Library of Australia

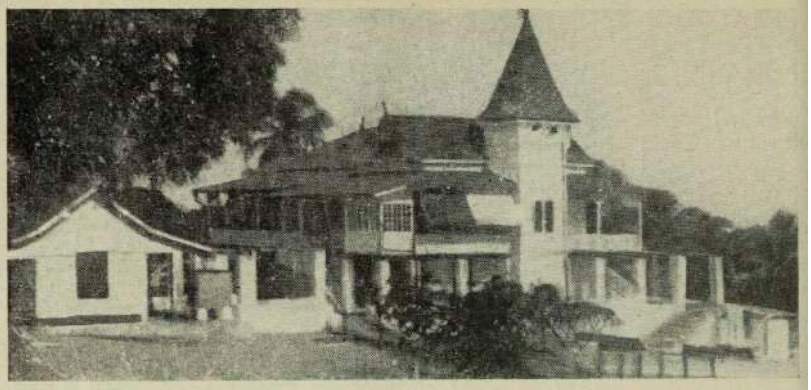
Mr. R. W. Edmanson, sales director of Lillis and Co., Ltd., manufacturers of the well-known Big Sister food products, will leave Sydney by air on February 2 for New Guinea, on a business trip. He will call on the main traders at Port Moresby, Samarai, Wau, Bulolo, Lae, Madang and Rabaul, before returning to Australia on the 24th.

STAMPS

Wanted exchange or purchase individually or in quantity, Stamps of any British Pacific Islands. Use Airmails.

J. N. SMITH,
Box 746, Christchurch, New Zealand.

THE HOUSE THAT WAHLEN BUILT



"Wahlenburgh," the big house built by Mr. H. R. Wahlen on Maron, Hermit Group, NG, nearly 50 years ago. From photo taken in May, 1937, by J. P. Shortall.

RECENT reference in the PIM to the fine house built by Heinrich Rudolph Wahlen on Maron, in the Hermit Group, northwest of the Territory of New Guinea, brought to my mind an incident of 1937, when I was aboard the little Carpenter steamer Coombar, in that region.

The Coombar, all out, was hurrying through the brief tropical dusk to make the glassy-smooth anchorage at Maron, before nightfall blotted out the essential landmarks which guided us through the reefs.

There was some significant comment on the bridge as we passed a rapidly-decaying wreck, perched on the sunken reef on our starboard hand.

I recall Captain Tom Proctor saying that according to his information, the great HRW was himself aboard the vessel, hurrying back to Maron from the Anchorites for Christmas.

It was night; but that had never mattered then, because always, at nightfall, a lamp was set at one of the windows in the tower of the big home on the top of Maron; and another was placed somewhere below, and these two lights, brought into line, gave a lead clear of all dangers.

But this occasion was Christmas Eve and, somehow, someone had forgotten to put the light in the tower. So the ship went in on the single light — for the last time. There were no casualties.

Another reminder of the Wahlen empire, visible then in 1937, was the rusty iron ship's bell hanging from a branch of a fig tree, at every one of the island plantations in the Ninigo-Hermit-Anchorite area. Cast into each bell were the initials HRW. We may suppose that these have long since been souvenired by the Army of one nation or another.

It would be interesting to know the full history of the old house during the late war.—JPS.

A famous HERCO product.

OLIVOL

CREAM

for your hands

*

beauty and protection

- Keeps your hands alluringly silky soft.
- Protects against redness, roughness, dryness and windburn.

Stocks available at your usual WHOLESALERS or BURNS PHILP and MORRIS HEDSTROM, Suva, Fiji.

COUGHING, ASTHMA, BRONCHITIS CURBED QUICKLY

Do you have attacks of Asthma or Bronchitis so bad that you can't sleep? Do you feel weak, unable to work, and have to be careful not to take cold and can't eat certain foods?

No matter how long you have suffered or what you have tried, there is new hope for you in a doctor's prescription called Mendaco. No dopes, no smokes, no injections, no atomiser. All you do is take two tasteless tablets at meals and in three minutes Mendaco starts working through your blood, aiding nature to remove phlegm, promote free, easy breathing and bring sound sleep the first night so that you soon feel years younger and stronger.

No Asthma in 2 Years

Mendaco not only brings almost immediate comfort and free breathing but builds up the system to ward off future attacks. For instance, J. Richards, Hamilton, Ont., Canada, had lost 40 lbs., suffered coughing every night, couldn't sleep. Mendaco stopped Asthma spasms first night and he has had none since in over two years.

Money Back Guarantee

The very first dose of Mendaco goes right to work circulating through your blood and helping nature relieve you of the effects of Asthma. Try Mendaco under an iron-clad money back guarantee. You be the judge. If you don't feel fully satisfied after taking Mendaco just return the empty package and the full purchase price will be refunded. Get Mendaco from your chemist today and see how well you sleep tonight and how much better you will feel tomorrow. The guarantee protects you.

Mendaco

*Stops Asthma * Bronchitis * Hay Fever*

nla.obj-318633654
National Library of Australia

SUCCESS OF P-NG's NEW COUNCIL

Encouraging Signs As Seen in Retrospect

From a Special Correspondent

P. MORESBY, Dec. 12.

THE first session of the Papua and New Guinea Legislative Council, which opened on Nov. 26 and extended over two weeks, proved that even a miser's portion of democracy is superior to the best-intentioned bureaucratic government.

The three elected and three non-official nominated members got in some valuable work. Although, on the sheer weight of numbers they could actually change nothing proposed by the Administration, they galled the officials to account on numerous matters.

Mr. E. A. James, elected member for Papua, made it quite clear at the official opening that he and his contemporaries regarded themselves as the official Opposition, and would continue to press for more elected members.

But there was nothing bitter or acrimonious about the debates, although their general tenure made it very obvious that the non-official members strongly disagreed with the Government on many matters.

The working of the Council meant that for the first time since the war the general public, through its private members, could require the Administration to disclose facts and figures on its various activities. The answers in some cases were neither as comprehensive nor as frank as could have been desired; but we must remember that the Administration had had little time to get into gear for the session and, through lack of legislative experience, had scant knowledge of what might be required. Neither reason will be a factor at the next session.

STABILISATION FOR RUBBER

Papuan rubber-growers may be congratulated on the formation of the Council, for their spokesman, Mr. Fairfax-Ross, was responsible for diverting a third of the new rubber export tariff into a Rubber Reserve Fund. Since the Treasurer estimates that the new tariff will yield £60,000 a year, Mr. Fairfax-Ross salvaged a cool £20,000 annually for the industry. His speech on the rubber industry displayed appreciation of sound debating tactics, and won Administration support for his Rubber Reserve Fund amendment.

In these days when Tax-Collector Reeve is looking twice at every shilling, and necessarily looking for more internal revenue, it is no small victory to skin £20,000 a year out of his prospective harvest.

As Mr. Fairfax-Ross emphasised in his speech, such a Fund may well be needed to keep rubber-growing on a sound basis when the present high level of prices tapers off.

NON-OFFICIAL WATCHDOGS

Mr. James quickly assumed the role of financial watchdog and strongly contested the Administration's right to impose additional taxation without disclosing the Territory's over-all financial standing. He did not get the whole of the information sought, but he did wring a few somewhat embarrassing figures from the Government members. Undoubtedly, he will be even more searching in his questions when the Territory budget comes up for debate.

Mr. D. Barrett, member for New Guinea Islands, did an excellent job for the planters generally, and also had a lot to say on both general Territory matters and specific problems in his own electorate.

Mrs. D. Booth was curt and concise in her statements, and achieved

ANDREW DONOVAN

217 Second Floor, Victoria Arcade, AUCKLAND, N.Z.
Phone: 44-534.

SHIP BROKER, MARINE INSURANCE BROKER. DIRECT IMPORTER OF MARINE ENGINES (Petrol and Diesel) AND EQUIPMENT. REAL ESTATE AGENT.

All types passenger and cargo vessels offered at reasonable prices. Also fishing boats, keel and centre-board yachts, launches, sailing dinghies, runabouts and outboard motors.

New Marine Engines, Eco Pumps, Reverse Gears, Propellers, and all classes of Ship Chandlery always on hand.

TAHITI

To Shipmasters and Visitors

When calling at Tahiti, and seeking SHIPS SUPPLIES and FRESH PROVISIONS, see—

OSCAR G. NORDMAN

Supply Agent for Messageries Maritimes. Union S.S. Co. of N.Z. Ltd., Matson-Oceanic Line, United States Line, General S.S. Corp., Etc.

We supply General Service —— Act as Shipping Agents

Address all inquiries to the Tourist Bureau.

OSCAR G. NORDMAN, Ship Chandler
PAPEETE, TAHITI.

Wire before your arrival to "OCEANIC, PAPEETE"—Our registered cable address.

BURNS PHILP (New Hebrides) LTD.

Registered Office: VILA, NEW HEBRIDES.
Branch Office at SANTO.

Exporters, Importers and General Merchants,

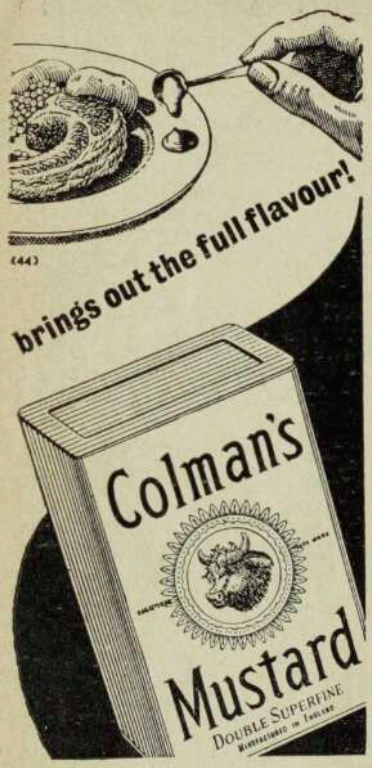
Commission, Shipping and Customs Agents.

Representatives for BURNS PHILP TRUST CO. LTD., QUEENSLAND INSURANCE CO. LTD., and LLOYD'S OF LONDON. Agents for SOCIETE DES PETROLES SHELL DES ILES FRANCAISES DU PACIFIQUE, and numerous overseas manufacturers of all classes of merchandise.

Sydney Agents: BURNS, PHILP & CO., LTD., 7 Bridge St.
San Francisco Agents: BURNS-PHILP CO. OF SAN FRANCISCO INC., 215 Market St.
London Agents: BURNS, PHILP & CO., LTD., 35 Crutched Friars, E.C.3.

nla.obj-318633780
National Library of Australia

A little mustard



the unusual parliamentary feat of ending her comments while her listeners were still pleasantly willing to hear more. Out of all the members in the Chamber she tailored her statements to the minimum number of words.

NATIVE APPRENTICES

Several Government members were kept busy piloting Bills through the Chamber, most of them machinery legislation replacing old Ordinances which differed as between the two Territories—Papua and New Guinea.

A long promised piece of legislation was passed to facilitate the apprenticing of natives to skilled trades; and here, as with the Rubber Tariff Bill, the non-official members got in a very important amendment, which secured outspoken support from some official members. This was on the matter of penalties for offences under the Ordinance.

The original draft laid down a maximum penalty of £25 for employers who defaulted on their obligations under apprenticeship contracts, but only a £2 maximum for an apprentice.

It is a strongly contested question whether the natives to-day are more cashed up on pound notes than pennies, but certainly £2 now is no great sum for a native to forfeit. With casual labour, unskilled, getting 6/- a day, and only semi-skilled tradesmen jibbing at £1 a day, no bright young lad is going to be kept to his obligations by the prospect of a £2 penalty.

With some official members voting for the amendment the penalty clause was jacked up to £25 maximum for both an employer and an apprentice. That one Council measure can mean the difference between artisans and bungling amateurs in the coming crop of native tradesmen.

It is a good piece of work for the natives themselves, since clearly with the development of the country, the demand for native tradesmen is going to increase ever above its present hungry level. A well-trained native tradesman will really be worth good wages, and these will enable him and his family to move to a higher living standard. But some real deterrent is necessary if trainees are to avoid the pitfall of being tempted to abandon their apprenticeships for the temporary advantage of deadend job wages.

It is a moot point whether the amendment would have ever seen the light of day had the Council not been established. The fierce light of hard practicalities has not always penetrated the conference room of the Executive Council, and certainly is often excluded from far-away Canberra decisions.

CONTROL OF COCOA PLANTATIONS

Mr. Barrett, like Mr. Fairfax-Ross, went home with a feather in his cap.

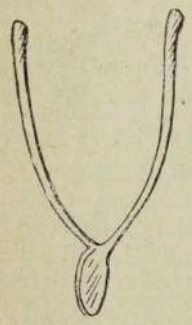
His Bill for the control of the cocoa-growing industry was based on the bitter lesson learned in the vast West African cocoa area. Briefly, it requires registration of all cocoa growers, and puts a 500-trees limit on each registered plot. This means that the Agricultural Department will really know where every cocoa tree is growing and can check on any disease. It outlaws half-forgotten isolated trees which might breed a disastrous disease before anything was known about the threat.

Some native growers may have to increase their holdings, or combine with others as part of a registered group, but that is a small insurance policy against possible destruction of a highly valuable and fast-growing industry.

TO RETAIN TERRITORIES SHIPS

A Shipping Bill was passed to give the Administration some control over the sale of Territory ships.

This Ordinance requires that the Administrator's consent must be obtained before any Territory-owned or controlled ship can be sold to persons or interests outside the Australian Commonwealth or its Territories. The penalty clauses put teeth into the legislation, for an attempt at making an unauthorised sale, or actual sale without consent, can bring a penalty of up to £5,000, and for the person or persons actually removing or at-



Just in case you don't know—

THIS IS A WISH BONE!

Don't just WISH for Better Services—

YOU can have it from the firm all progressive Island Merchants patronise—Yes!

M. KERRY PTY. LTD.

Island Agents and Merchants,

369 GEORGE STREET, SYDNEY.

Cable address: "MARNIKAY," Sydney.

Contact: A. McDONALD & CO., BOX 14, APIA, WESTERN SAMOA
C. L. HARRISON, BOX 413, SUVA, FIJI
Or Direct to Us.

nla.obj-318633917
National Library of Australia

apting to remove a ship there a maximum of two years' imsonment.

Permission to sell a ship beyond stralia or its Territories may be used by the Administrator.

THE NATIVE MEMBERS

Probably not even the most ent devotee of native representa- n expected very much from the igenous members. In the case Simogun and Salin such expec- ions were more than justified. might be an idea to ask them for ir views on the proceedings, or, n better, for a radio address over native session where they would talking to their own people and their idiom. This should be a d gauge of their comprehension the whole business, and a yard- k by which to judge the wisdom native representation.

The third indigenous member, rari Dickson, was obviously well advance of his two contem- aries; but regrettably his stay Port Moresby was not featured any radio talk to his "consti- nts" whereby they might have rned from a member of their own e what all this government busi- s meant.

imogun did not speak one word oughout the session.

alin made a short speech in the ning ceremonies, and he spoke fly later on, when supporting Dickson on the need for better education of natives.

Merari Dickson's speech on the education of natives was quite impressive. He said that only a few natives thought of education as something beyond the mere ability to read and write—they did not see it as the gateway to the professions and to self-government. He urged that "advanced" Papuans be selected for a spell in Australian schools, where they could qualify as doctors, lawyers, etc. To-day, one saw natives efficiently running trucks and motor-ships. If they could do that, they could go on to learn how to run their country and govern themselves.

No one bothered to point out to him that one generation of education could not produce the capacity of self-government; that the Anglo-Saxon races have served an apprenticeship to self-government extending over 1,000 years, and that that apprenticeship necessarily developed out of literacy extending over many centuries.

The Legislative Council structure, so hurriedly prepared and erected, creaked and staggered at times in an embarrassing way.

But the great point about it is that it functioned; that its imperfections can be removed; and that at long last it provides a medium for better understanding between the official and non-official classes, with whom the fate of this Territory rests.

SHELL

Persons wishing to market their shell are invited to submit offers for **SOUND LIVE GRADED TROCHUS AND GREEN SNAIL SHELL** to the advertisers, who have world-wide ramifications for its disposal.

Replies to: "Weedex," Box 3408, G.P.O., Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.

CHRYSANTHEMUMS

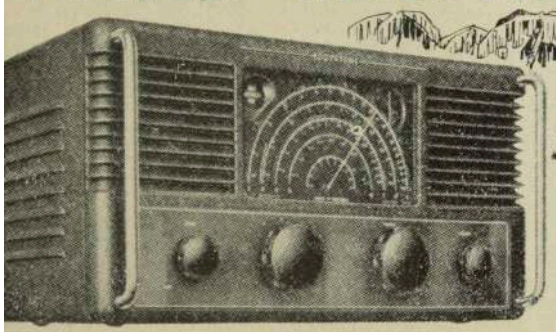
A full descriptive list of our popular chrysanthemum varieties is available now.

JAPANESE EXHIBITION
CUSHION CENTRED
ANEMONE FLOWERED
GIANT EXHIBITION
AUSTRALIAN NOVELTIES

Write for free Chrysanthemum list or ask your local Super Seeds agent

F. M. WINSTONE
(SEEDS) LTD.
71-76 CUSTOMS ST. E., AUCKLAND B.1

PERFECT RECEPTION IN "Out-of-the-Way" PLACES !



ecision built for use in tropical and sub-tropical cations, the **Eddystone** "All-World-Six" is the ort-wave receiver offering you complete liability.

gives you outstanding reproduction, full selec- rity on all wave bands plus low battery nsumption.

heck the **Eddystone** "All-World-Six" outstanding atures and place your order for immediate ship- ent ex Bond Store.

- Operates from 6 Volt accumulator.
- Gives "mains" performance and reliability.
- Very low current consumption, 2.5 amperes total.
- Wave range from 30.6 MC/S to 484 KC/S (9.8 to 620 metres with remarkable selectivity.)
- Specially built for tropical and sub-tropical operation by Stratton & Co. Ltd., Birmingham, England.

Deliveries ex Bond Store from

EDDYSTONE
"All-World Six"

C.555.

Sole Australian Factory Representatives.

R.H.CUNNINGHAM PTY. LTD.

118 WATTLETREE ROAD, ARMADALE, S.E.3. CABLE "CUNNIG" MELBOURNE TELEPHONE UY6274

nla.obj-318634047
National Library of Australia

BP's EXPAND STORE HOLDINGS IN E. AUSTRALIA

A COMPANY with a nominal capital of £5,000,000 in £1 shares was formed recently in NSW to acquire from Burns Philp & Co., Ltd., the whole of the latter's interests in the Queensland-Northern NSW chain-store organisation known as Penneys. The new company is called Penneys, Ltd., and Burns Philp and Co., Ltd., hold all the issued shares.

Burns Philp and Co., Ltd., now also own or have the controlling interest in a large proportion of the big general stores in Central and Southern NSW. Even before 1939, it was the policy of the compa to spread its interests beyond t Pacific Islands ships, stores a plantations, which was the origin basis of its huge business. Sin World War II this policy has b come more marked. As Islan Administrations develop a tenden to take over water transport a retail distribution the company increasing its interests in ret distribution on the Australi mainland.

SAILS, COVERS, AWNINGS

TENTS, TARPAULINS, and all classes of CANVAS GOODS for industrial and home use

FLAGS AND PENNANTS FOR CLUBS AND ASSOCIATIONS.

Send your inquiries through your agent to:

HARRY WEST Pty. Ltd.

"SYDNEY'S SAILMAKER"

DUKE ST. (Waterfront), EAST BALMAIN, SYDNEY.

Telephones: WB 1105, WB 2284.

Opaque Quick Drying Ink

prepared by "Excelsior."

for Stamping on Metal, Glass, Pottery, Celluloid, Tin or Glazed Surfaces — *makes an impression when ordinary rubber stamp ink fails.*

Colours:
Black, Blue, Green, Red, White.

Sizes:
1, 4, 8 and 16 oz. bottles.

"Opaque" Ink Pads for use with Opaque Quick-drying Ink are made in pairs in five sizes.

Excelsior Supply Co. Pty. Ltd.

Manufacturers of Rubber Stamps, Pads, Inks, Stencils, etc.

HEAD OFFICE:

278 Post Office Place, MELBOURNE, VIC. | 160 BROADWAY, SYDNEY, N.S.W. | 50 Victoria Street, WELLINGTON, N.Z.

Sole Australasian Representative of AEROGRAPH-DeVILBISS. Spray Painting and Finishing Equipment.

TO GUARD THE VALUE OF PACIFIC FRANC

From Our Own Correspondent

NOUMEA, Dec. 10.

ON the initiative of M. Leno mand, the newly elect Deputy for New Caledonia, Committee has been set up in Pa "For the Defence of the Paci Franc."

The sittings of the Committ will be attended by all the repr sentatives of New Caledon (Messrs. Bichon, Lafleur a Lenormand) and by representativ of commercial and profession interests in the Territory.

The task of the Committee is interpret the wishes of the Fren Pacific Territories, and to watch t policy of the Government and co test any move likely to lower t present rate of exchange.

(At present, the Pacific franc the most valuable of the francs us in the French Union. £1 stg. worth 187.37 Pacific francs; Aust., 141.75; $1, American, Generally, the Pacific franc is fi times more valuable, in inte national exchange, than the Metr politan franc.)

MELBOURNE WOMEN'S PARTY

THE NG Women's Assn. Melbourne held a Christm party on December 15, at t Business & Professional Women Club. Members and their frien and several men of the 22n Battalion were there to exchan greetings and talk of old times.

Amongst visitors was Mrs. H. Page, now of Sydney, who wa welcomed by many old friends Rabaul days.

The secretary of the Associatio said that although it had been quiet year, the loyal few kept t Association going.

Territorians living in Victor looked forward to the Christma gathering and it was gratifying see how many came along to t party. Any territorian visitor re ceives a warm welcome at t monthly meetings held on the fir Saturday of each month.

This year the Association is agai joining with the 2/22 Battalion (o January 20) to commemorate t fall of Rabaul in January, 1942.

nla.obj-318634178
National Library of Australia

ANOTHER "OPERATION"

WHEN, in October, PIM enquired of Ronald Johnson, "hero of the Hawaii to Suva drift"—herwise "Operation Screwball"—ether he was planning further utical adventures he probably did d not have in mind this one:

Under charter to a party of 19 ateur fishermen—of the staff of e Sydney firm of G. J. Coles & .—Mr. Johnson's 45-foot ketch rple Sea proceeded out through e Heads to fishing grounds off anly beach on Sunday, January 6. on after, a flat calm developed d, with no engine, the sailing aft began to drift.

Drifting is nothing to Mr. John-n, but the passengers became ore than a little perturbed when struction on the rocks was minent.

Happily, surfboats from North eyne, Manly and Queenscliffe rived in time to push the vessel t to sea and avert destruction. hen the pilot vessel Captain Cook, erted, came out of Sydney and wed the yacht back into the rbour.

Mr. Stan McCosker, Matala antation, Rabaul, NG, who has en holidaying with his wife and mily in Brisbane for some months, s returned to NG.

The following staff movements have taken place in the Methodist Church, Tonga: **Rev. K. D. Grove,** BA, has been appointed Superintendent of Vavau District. **Miss I. Knight,** formerly headmistress of the Girls' School, Ha'apai, has returned to Australia. **Rev. H. Secomb,** Dip. Ed., has succeeded **Rev. R. A. Woodgate,** BA, B.Ed, as Principal of Tupou College. Mr. Woodgate becomes Principal of the Theological Institute and Bible School at Nafualu.

The most beautiful interior finish available!

Spartan

Flat Wall Paint

Recommended for use on all interior surfaces of Wood, Metal, Brick, Concrete and Plaster. Ideal for every room in the home and equally effective in Hospitals, Schools, Factories and Stores. Dries with a velvety sheen that is perfectly washable. Easy to apply.

SPARTAN FLAT WALL PAINT

Available in a wide range of beautiful shades which can be extended by intermixing.

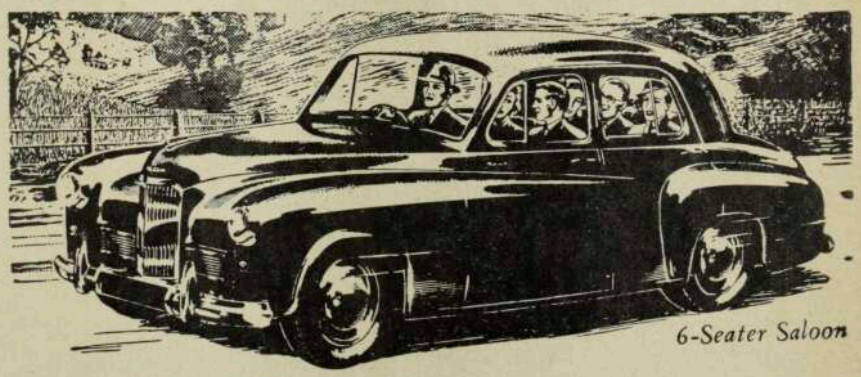
Ask your local Storekeeper.

SPARTAN PAINTS PTY. LTD.

cnr. Kavanagh and Ireland Streets, South Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

BY APPOINTMENT TO H.M. THE KING MOTOR CAR MANUFACTURERS HUMBER LIMITED

LARGER ENGINE GREATER POWER RUNNING COSTS LOW AS EVER



6-Seater Saloon

The New HUMBER HAWK

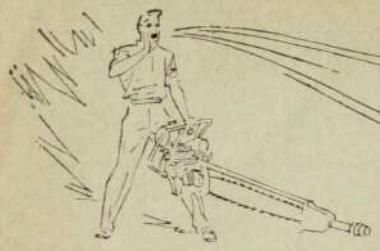
Now with a new, larger engine that provides brilliant performance yet retains the remarkable economy of the highly successful Hawks of earlier years. Independent coil front suspension, full six-seat accommodation, and a host of other luxury features—far and away the finest car in its class.

Full particulars available from the distributors throughout the Territory of New Guinea.

COLYER WATSON (NEW GUINEA) LTD.

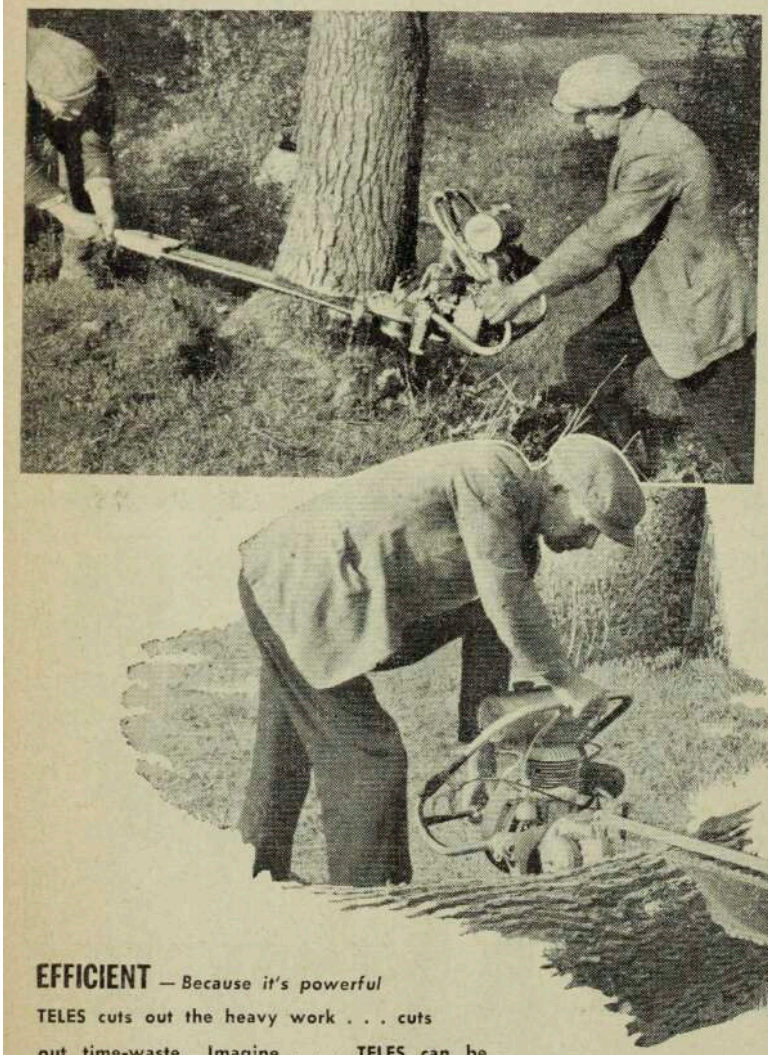
RABAUL · MADANG · KAVIENG

nla.obj-318634301
National Library of Australia



TIMBER!

—MAKE IT A 60 SECONDS JOB!



TELES

Super LIGHTWEIGHT *Power* CHAIN SAW

CROSS-CUTS 24 in. DIAMETERS IN A SIMPLE 60 SECONDS

POWERFUL — *Because it's efficient*

Check the trouble-free, efficient Villiers two-stroke engine that powers this outstanding TELES Super Lightweight Power CHAIN SAW. Check its developed four b.h.p. at maximum revolutions. Check the ample power that it gives for driving the saw through the toughest timbers. Check the multi-disc type CLUTCH that permits the engine to run while the saw is idle.

Check, too, the easy operation of the guide bar, or chain track, which can be swivelled into any cutting angle by means of a single lever. No awkward lock-nuts. No time-stealing adiustments.

EFFICIENT — *Because it's powerful*

TELES cuts out the heavy work . . . cuts out time-waste. Imagine . . . TELES can be used by one man. Again . . . TELES will cross-cut 24 in. diameters in a quick 60 seconds. And again . . . TELES can be carried from job to job with ease. It weighs only 68 lbs. On the job its high-speed power, driving the SAW CHAIN of exceptionally fast-cutting teeth, makes hours into minutes, minutes into seconds.

WRITE OR CALL FOR COMPLETE INFORMATION

Australian Distributors:

QUEENSLAND—Engineering Supply Co. of Australia, Edward Street, Brisbane.

NEW SOUTH WALES—F. H. Fearon & Sons Pty., Ltd., 45 Watt Street, Newcastle.

VICTORIA AND TASMANIA—Miller & Co. (Machinery) Pty., Ltd., 27 Queen's Bridge St., South Melbourne.

SOUTH AUSTRALIA.—A. Noble & Son Ltd., 79 Grenfell Street, Adelaide.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA—Geo Moss Pty., Ltd., 337 Murray Street, Perth.

FACTORY REPRESENTATIVE: J. R. McCARTHY & CO., 430 Little Collins Street, Melbourne.

MC. 1864

nla.obj-318634437
National Library of Australia

CHRISTMAS PARTY!

6¼ Tough Days on the Kokoda Trail

From Our Own Correspondent

MORESBY, Jan. 8.

WHEN a party from Port Moresby, comprising 10 members of the PNGVR and five civilians, alked from Sogeri, over the Owen anley Range and down into okoda, in 6¼ days, during the holi-ys, without carriers and each with 50 lb pack, they confounded the itics, who declared that it could t be done by untrained people.

This was the Kokoda Trail—the credibly broken, mountainous and eak trek which both the Japanese d the Australian forces twice oming—and going) climbed over 1942. The tracks then made ve largely disappeared, and the oresby Christmas party found the ing exceedingly rough and ex-austing. They lived mostly on the scuit and bullybeef they carried, d their overnight camps were ost primitive.

But they got through, carrying all ar and food, and all but two arched the last three miles into okoda in smart military style, and a route-march pace. The other o came in later, and were not too hausted to tackle a highly wel-me meal put on by Mr. and Mrs. eoman, of the Government station.

The only one who did not carry a ck was Miss Vellacott-Jones, of e ABC. She took along two native rriers.

Practically all collected feet isters and a few stiff muscles. eut.-Col. N. P. Madden, CO of the NGVR who led the party, came me with no blister, and loudly raising the magnificent qualities an Australian Army boot. Those ho made the trek were:—

PNGVR—Lt.-Col. N. P. Maddern and t. B. Parker (Army) and CMF members m Crotty, W. Wyatt, J. Grose, R. well, Max Little, J. Fisher, A. North, Straughen.

GUIDE—Pte. Kora, of Kokoda.

CIVILIANS—Messrs. Frank Vincent, nneth Wood, Ray Harris, J. W. Bax d Miss K. Vellacott-Jones.

Sydney Territorians are at present ntributing to a fund wherefrom make a presentation to **Miss adge Byrne,** who presides over a rt of the entertainment section Ushers Hotel. Servicemen's Club ecretary Alan Fagett says: "As the official Information Centre for ew Guinea, Miss Byrne's well-nown bar has done a very good b." Miss Byrne is to be married the New Year and Territorians ink this is a chance to show their atitude for many kindly deeds, nobtrusively performed.

SHIPPING FACILITIES IN THE SOLOMONS

BECAUSE of the expense and inconvenience of sending copra ships to ports like Honiara (British Solomon Islands), the Fairymead Company has been pressing the BSI Administration to declare Yandina a port of entry.

The Fairymead Co., and other big coconut planters, find it much cheaper and easier to load their copra onto overseas vessels at their own good ports; and there seems no reason why the ships should be compelled to go to the generally unsuitable Government port of Honiara.

The Administration officials seem to have left the matter where they put it—"under consideration."

It will be an early problem for the new Administration.

Sir Alport Barker, of Suva, Fiji is at present on holiday in New Zealand.

Advertisement.

Motor Scooters succeed in 24hr. trial

NOVEMBER, 1950, saw the running of the first 24 hour Reliability-Trial held in New South Wales, for many years. The fixture was promoted as a "closed" event by a District MCC for a magnificent trophy donated by the Australian Sporting Car Club.

A feature of the fixture was the appearance, for the first time in N.S.W. competition, of the famous "Lambretta" Scooter, two of which were supplied to the MCC Club for entry in the event.

The Trial proved to be one of the toughest on record in the State, due to the damage caused to country roads by the then recent heavy rains and floods. The endurance of the riders and the reliability of the machines they rode were tested to the limit.

Ten selected riders checked out on the first leg of the 509 miles run from Parramatta at 2 p.m. on the appointed day—a Saturday afternoon. At Mudgee, when the riders "rugged up" for the long and difficult "night ride," all the machines were still in the event. These consisted of the two "Lambrettas," and eight motor cycles: Three Triumphs, tow Matchless, one Harley Davidson, one Vincent Comet and one B.S.A.

After an early morning breakfast, the contestants set out for Wiseman's Ferry. 95 miles away. It was through this extremely bad section that worn-out riders and mechanical breakdowns took a toll.

The timekeeper at Parramatta watched his clock closely as the due arrival time approached on Sunday afternoon. Soon the sound of the "Lambrettas" was heard then came two Triumph riders—the only four men to finish the gruelling 509 miles. The result was:

Tie for First.—**Lambretta** and Triumph.
Second.—**Lambretta.**
Third.—Triumph.

The first placegetters covered the entire trip without the loss of one point. A grand achievement indeed.

SPECIFICATIONS "LAMBRETTA"

Two-stroke single cylinder engine.
Capacity.—125 c.c.
Power.—4.3 h.p., at 4,000 r.p.m.
Multiple-plate clutch of special material, ensuring long life.
Ignition and lighting by means of flywheel magneto.
Wheelbase.—49 inches.
Saddle height.—30 inches.
Low pressure tyres.—4 inches by 8 inches.
Weight.—132 lb.
Speed.—40/45 m.p.h.
Tank capacity.—1.3 gallons; reserve ½ pint.
Consumption.—140 m.p.g.
Range.—187 miles.
Suspension.—Front and rear springing.
Brakes.—Ribbed drum brakes on both wheels.
Gearbox.—3-speed gearbox directly operated by simple and positive handlebar control.

What proves a machine? The field of competition, particularly reliable trials. Look at "Lambretta's" record over 18 months:

Reliability.—3 Firsts, including one test of 509 miles over flooded country roads against all powered motor cycles.

Speed.—1st., Ultra Light Grand Prix Mount Panorama Circuit, Bathurst. 6 Hour Day, 1951.

Petrol Consumption.—345 m.p.g. in an officially conducted fuel consumption test (specially tuned).

Every machine that won these hard testing competitions was a **standard** Lambretta tuned for the particular occasion, thus more and more Lambrettas are appearing on the roads. They have proved themselves to be sturdy, reliable machines with comfort far in excess of any other unit of their class—there are three models and all have the same reliable features.

For illustrated leaflet and prices, please write direct to **William E. Reed, 145a George Street, Sydney.** (Cables: "Wilreed," Sydney). Storekeepers—Machines can be supplied in original cases of 4 Standard or 3 De Luxe models at special wholesales prices. We invite enquiries.***

nla.obj-318634642
National Library of Australia

PITCAIRN FATALITY

When hunting goats on Pitcairn Island on December 23, Raymond George Pettigrew, 25, engineer, was fatally shot. He had only arrived on the island, with his bride (formerly an Island girl, Orris Warren) on December 5.

THE
YORKSHIRE
INSURANCE
CO. LTD.
(Incorporated in England)
ALL CLASSES OF INSURANCE
Including
Fire—Accident—Guarantee
—Motor—Workers—Marine
Island Representatives:
PORT MORESBY . . E. A. James
RABAUL . . . . . G. B. Black
LAE . New Guinea Industries Ltd.
MADANG . . . . R. Macgregor
MANUS . . Edgell & Whiteley Ltd.
SUVA . Williams & Gosling Ltd.
NOUMEA . . . . Y. Mortensen
NORFOLK ISLAND . A. E. Martin.

ILLEGAL LINE-UPS IN NEW GUINEA

RABAUL, Dec. 15

THERE is an interesting background to the prosecution of the natives of Raluana, near Rabaul, for refusing to line up at the order of an official who was trying to organise village councils. (See December PIM).

The natives were defended by Rabaul solicitor, Mr. Dudley Jones; and the Court of Native Affairs decided that the natives could not be called on to line up except for census requirements, once or twice per annum.

It appears that quite a number of officials who patrol independently of the District Office—representing Native Labour, Co-operative Societies, Village Councils—have been ordering villagers to line up at unexpected times. The village chiefs are weary of it—and so are many European employers, who have reported a high rate of absenteeism among native labourers who have been held in their villages for line-ups.

The decision of the Court means that these irresponsible line-ups can no longer be legally enforced; and the decision has been greeted with outspoken relief by district employers.

It also directs attention to th extraordinary number of officia who, in these days, are cruisir around.

Yacht Represents Port Moresby

MR. DES ASHTON's brand-ne 33 ft sloop Lahara, fresh fro the stocks and skippered b her builder, Jock Muir, of Hobar made an excellent showing in th Sydney-Hobart yacht classic b being placed second on correcte time.

Lahara, completely untried befo sailing from the builder's yard a Hobart, had a rough passage t Sydney, and arrived only a coupl of days before the race. With he racing performance unknown, sh was given a fairly favourable handi cap; but, even so, over the 600-mil course she came in only five hou behind the fastest boat.

Mr. Ashton, formerly of Ne Guinea, entered his yacht a representing Port Moresby Aquati Club. The crew, included M Bluey Bradford, also ex-Ne Guinea.

Lahara represented P-NG in th Trans-Tasman Race in Januar from Hobart to Auckland, and agai was a place-getter.

nla.obj-318634923
National Library of Australia

NEW PHASE IN OIL SEARCH

ıpua's Peculiar Formation Has Been Beaten

USTRALASIAN Petroleum Co. . Pty., Ltd., in its January pro- gress report announces that horo No. 2 has reached a depth of 82 feet and has landed 6⅝ths inch ing at 9,973 feet (nearly 2 miles).

Behind this bald statement lies story of effort and achievement. . Pym (general manager of the npany) says that not only is this e greatest depth to which casing s been inserted in Australian ritory, but it is also the first asion that the squeezing mud- nes of Papua have been con- ered.

These squeezing mudstones—soft, consolidated formations in a ghly unstable condition, resulting m composition affected by in- se earth movement—extend along e coastal region of Papua from e vicinity of Popo to the eastern ge of the Delta, and probably ve been a far greater factor in arding the search for oil than fficult jungle or swamp conditions d poor communications.

Since 1913, many attempts have en made by different organisa- ns to penetrate these formations, t without success. It was not til 1949 that this structure was ore conclusively tested, when APC t down a hole to 5,356 feet. Its st test had to be abandoned.

A second test was begun in ebruary, 1951, and had reached the cinity of 10,000 feet by December. This success, achieved in the same tremely difficult conditions, can attributed to the experience ained by the drilling crew in andling these formations, and to e use of special mud-circulating uids designed to consolidate the alls of the hole.

Some idea of the tremendous fort necessary to reach 10,000 feet these difficult formations may be athered from the following: Some whites and 300 native labour are ing employed on the drilling site. was necessary to land about 2,000 ns of material, including the rilling outfit, workshop, transport, uildings for staff and labour, be- re drilling could commence. In e actual drilling of the hole, 3,600 ns of mud chemicals, mainly arytes, have been used. About 375 ns of steel have been put into the ole in the form of casing, and 000 tons of fuel have been con- umed by the rig engines. The on- te cost of the 10 months' drilling around £500,000.

Mr. Pym stated that, having olated the upper squeezing for- nations by casing, the hole is now n good shape to drill several housand additional feet to explore ower formations.

STUDENTS FROM NAURU

SIX Nauruan students who are undergoing education in Australia, visited Nauru in December, for the Christmas and New Year holiday. They are:—

Itubwa Amram, doing 2nd year Theological Course at Camden College, Sydney.

James Aingimea, 1st year Theology at King's College, Brisbane.

Simeon Baguga, 1st year Theology at Baptist College, Sydney.

Dowong Joseph, Ebanoeye and Arube, all receiving general education at Waverley College, Sydney.

The first three were sent to Australia by the L.M.S. Nauruan Protestant Mission, under Rev. J. S. Robinson; and the latter three by the Nauruan Catholic Mission, under Father P. Clivaz.

Ask for our Lists

Showing U.K. prices for

All Trade Directories, plus Who's Who from all countries in the world, and year books of the world's press and radio.

Overseas Newspapers and Periodicals listed in country order, giving pre-paid U.K. Subscription Rates, Advertising Rates, Mechanical Details and General Description.

We accept advertisements or subscriptions for publications from any part of the world.

APPOINT US YOUR LONDON AGENTS

JUST ISSUED! Commercial Directory of Africa, 280 pp., cloth cover—the whole continent of Africa grouped under simple trade headings. Write for details, etc.

PUBLISHING & DISTRIBUTING COMPANY LIMITED,
167 Strand, London, W.C.2, England.

FIJI ISLANDS

OCEANIA AGENCIES COMPANY

One of the leading Exporters of Textile Piece Goods and Made-up Textile Goods to the Pacific Islands.

Exporters of Tortoise-Shell and Filigree Jewellery, Peanut, Ginger, Rice, Bran, etc.

When calling at Suva and seeking supplies from Fiji, see

OCEANIA AGENCIES COMPANY

Manufacturers' Representatives, Indentors, Exporters, and Distributors.

TOLO BUILDING, SUVA, FIJI.

Cables: "Oceanage," Suva. P.O. Box No. 284

Pimples and Bad Skin Attacked In 24 Hours

Since the discovery of Nixoderm, the scientific medicine, it is no longer necessary for anyone to suffer from ugly, disgusting and disfiguring skin blemishes such as Pimples, Rash, Ringworm, Psoriasis, Acne, Blackheads, Scabies and Red Blotches. Don't let a bad skin make you feel inferior and cause you to lose your friends. Clear your skin this new scientific way.

A New Discovery

Nixoderm is an ointment, but different from any ointment you have ever seen or felt. It is a new discovery, and is not greasy but feels almost like a powder when you apply it. It penetrates rapidly into the pores and fights the cause of surface skin blemishes. Nixoderm contains 9 ingredients which fight skin troubles in these 3 ways: 1. It fights and kills the microbes or parasites often responsible for skin disorders. 2. It stops itching, burning and smarting in 7 to 10 minutes, and cools and soothes the skin. 3. It helps nature heal the skin clear, soft and velvety smooth.

Works Fast

Because Nixoderm is scientifically compounded to fight skin troubles, it works fast. It stops the itching, burning and smarting in a few minutes, then starts to work immediately, clearing and healing your skin, making it softer, whiter and velvety smooth. In just a day or two your mirror will tell you that here at last is the scientific treatment you have been needing to clear your skin—the treatment to make you look more attractive, to help you win friends. Nixoderm has brought clearer, healthier skins to thousands such as Mr. Bob Weedon, Edmund Street, Fremantle, who writes: "I was troubled with pimples ever since I was 13, and have spent pounds and pounds on so-called cures without results. I then tried Nixoderm with astounding effect. The pimples seemed to fade away, and after a week there was not the slightest trace of them."

Satisfaction Guaranteed

Get Nixoderm from your chemist or store to-day. Look in the mirror in the morning and you will be amazed at the improvement. Then just keep on using Nixoderm for one week and at the end of that time it must have made your skin soft, clear, smooth and magnetically attractive—must give you the kind of skin that will make you admired wherever you go, or you simply return the empty package and your money will be refunded in full. Get Nixoderm from your chemist or store to-day. The guarantee protects you.

Nixoderm

For Skin Sores, Pimples and Itch.

nla.obj-318635242
National Library of Australia

AMERICAN MAGAZINES.

Do you want regular copies of Life, Fortune, Popular Mechanics, Ladies' Home Journal, Saturday Evening Post, New Yorker, Charm, Mademoiselle, Seventeen or any other American magazine posted regularly, also French fashion, art and antique publications? If you want a magazine that's hard to get, write us for quick results.

Direct American Subscription Agency,

The MURRAY ORGANISATION Limited.

P.O. Box 2237,
71 City Chambers, Queen Street,
Auckland, C.1., NEW ZEALAND.

SMALL SHIP NEWS

THERE were references in Sydney newspapers last year to a Mr. "Jim Fillylove's" intention to visit the fabled isle of Rapa.

Rarotonga advises that the gentleman concerned is Captain James Fullylove, recently retired Master, of Burma Oil Co. Captain Fullylove journeyed by air to Rarotonga to meet his friend Captain Arnott, owner of the English yacht Kimbala, coming by way of Panama and Tahiti.

Kimbala, with Captain Arnott and a companion, Mr. "Buzz" Perkins, arrived at Rarotonga—but too late in the season for the long windward beat from Rapa to Auckland, next intended port. Captain Fullylove flew back to Australia and the Kimbala—a 4 foot ketch, painted green, wi tanned sails—sailed for Auckla on November 28.

Mr. Willie Schutz, formerly de officer and radio operator in the i fated vessels Huia and Alexand recently obtained his Mate's tick in Samoa, with high marks. Ir mediately thereafter he was a pointed Master of the GEIC vess Maureen. Willie is a keen rad amateur and will doubtless short be heard on the air under a ne call-sign.

Captain Stanton Page, well r membered as former Master of LM vessel John Williams V, and as pil for the American landings Tarawa in World War II, has late been appointed Master of the sma NZ coaster Kapuni, which operat on the NE coast of NZ.

Former owner of the stout litt Nova Scotian yacht Cimba (we remembered in Suva when owne by Governor Sir Philip Mitchell Gordon F. Russell, is now living Plimmerton, NZ. He sailed Cimb to Auckland (PIM, May, 1945, pag 22) and exchanged her for a wif They returned to Fiji where Gordo as an employee of the Meteorologic Office, has numerous friends Lauthala Bay and Nadi. He is no employed at Weather Offic Paraparaumu Airfield, NZ. Cimb still sails the Waitemata.

CAPTAIN W. L. KENNEDY

(Established 1931).

SHIPBROKERS, BUSINESS & REAL ESTATE

63 Pitt Street, Sydney.

'Phone: BW 6461. Cables: "CAPKEN," Sydney.

LISTING:

300 TON DIESEL CARGO VESSEL.—Recent build, in Commonwealth Survey. **£32,000 Aust.**

NEW 79 FT. TWIN DIESEL CARGO VESSEL.—Not yet launched, but delivery within about one month. **£20,000 Aust.**

75 FT. STEEL CARGO VESSEL.—Large hatch, commissioned last year, 152 h.p. Gardner L.3 marine diesel, **£20,000 Aust.**

75 FT. CARGO VESSEL.—160 h.p. Blackstone, sheathed, accommodation aft, large hatch, in survey, **£12,600 Aust.**

66 FT. CARGO VESSEL.—160 h.p. Superior diesel, large hatch, sheathed, **£8,500 Aust.**

40 FT. EX-ARMY TYPE WORKBOAT.—30 h.p. Lister Marine diesel with reduction, sheathed, **£3,500 Aust.**

80 FT. AUXILIARY KETCH.—Twin diesels, needs some repairs, would convert to excellent trading vessel, **£3,250 Aust.**

ALSO Cargo Boats, Tugs, Trawlers, Workboats and L.F.B.'s, Class Bridge and R.D. Cruisers, Auxiliaries and Launches, all types.

WE ARE ALSO AGENTS FOR MOST MAKES OF MARINE DIESELS.

Inquiries Invited.

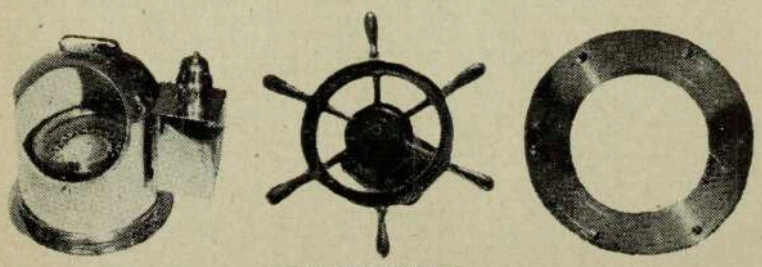
Through our Business and Real Estate Branch, we can offer a wide variety of Sydney and N.S.W. properties. All Island inquiries promptly and satisfactorily attended to.

BROOMFIELDS Ltd.

Suppliers of

BUILDING HARDWARE

SHIP CHANDLERY, PAINT MATERIALS



WRITE DIRECT TO:

BROOMFIELDS LTD., 152 SUSSEX STREET, SYDNEY.

ORNANT BECOMES TE ARO BUT JINX REMAINS

MESSRS. JAGGER & HARVEY Cook Is. trading schoone Ornant, frequently in th news since purchased two years ag it still dogged by misfortune.

On December 3, with her nam changed to Te Aroa, she sailed fro Rarotonga for Auckland. Sh was apparently unreported unt January 13. Then a small vesse picked her up in the Bay of Plenty NZ, with her propeller shaft broke most of her sails blown out, an Captain Donald McLeod and hi native crew of five all but starving and on the last of their heavily rationed fresh-water supplies. Sh had been drifting almost helpless for two weeks. The towing craf broke down outside Tauranga, an both vessels were saved from th rocks only by the timely arrival o another towing craft.

With her anchor finally down i Tauranga, all worries seemed over However, shortly after going ashore Captain McLeod was hastily re called to the schooner. She had dragged her anchor and fouled th moorings of another yacht.

Mr. Larry Dwyer, Acting Directo of Agriculture Department, return shortly to Papua-N. Guinea, afte sick leave.

nla.obj-318635617
National Library of Australia

Classified Advertisements

POSITIONS WANTED

ANTER.—Dutchman, 30 years of age, ngle, seeks plantation position in the uth Seas. Experienced in cultivation d production of rubber, tung oil, and chona. Possesses excellent references. ply to: **W. van den Berk**, 21 Rose St., x Hill, Victoria, Australia.

GINEER, Englishman, aged 43 years, rld travelled, held appointments Eng- d, Egypt, Africa, India and Ceylon, w resident New Zealand, requires re- onsible position, where 25 years' ex- rience of transport administration, luding operations and mechanical visions, would be utilised. Practical gineer, specialised diesel and oiler imaries, stationary and mobile. Know- ge of electrical and mechanical equip- nt, stores, purchasing, servicing, etc. eference for appointment with large ganisation of engineers' representatives South Pacific, but would consider any er, subject to accommodation being tainable.—**H. W. Davis**, c/o P.O. Box 2, Wellington, New Zealand.

W AUSTRALIAN, of Dutch origin, 40 ars, ex-Allied serviceman, educated at llege for Tropical Agriculture, Holland, d lifetime in Indonesia, migrated to stralia because of unhealthy political d impossible working conditions, would e plantation position in the Islands. a preferred, but other cultivations con- dered. Has had 16 years' experience tea and rubber planter with British m, lately as assistant manager in va, and fully acquainted with English nguage and plantation matters—excel- nt references available. For more de- ils, communicate with: **W. Altmann**, t 8, Dale St., Brookvale, N.S.W.

POSITIONS VACANT

ACTORY MANAGER.—Private Company ontrolled from Sydney) invites applica- ons for the position of manager of a siccated Coconut Factory being estab- hed near Rabaul, New Guinea. Appli- nts must be experienced in managing tive labour, possess mechanical ability d have some knowledge of coconut antation routine. An adequate salary ll be paid, free accommodation pro- ded at factory, and the opportunity ven the person selected to participate the profits of the undertaking through rchase of the Company's shares. Appli- tions, accompanied by copies of ferences, should state age, experience, d whether married with or without mily. Address replies: **"Factory anager,"** c/o G.P.O. Box 3408, Sydney, S.W.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA
STATE PUBLIC SERVICE
Department of Native Affairs

ISTRICT OFFICER (NORTHERN DIS- RICT): **Salary Range.**—£925-£1,000 (gross) per annum on present basic age, plus District Allowance, £80 for arried man, £40 for single man.

eadquarters.—Derby.

pplicants should possess a knowledge of atives and some experience of native dministration. They should also have me knowledge of practical anthro- logy, i.e., the study of customs, tradi- ons, sociology, etc., of natives.

The successful applicant, subject to a probationary period of service, will receive permanent appointment under the Public Service Act and will be eligible to join the State Superannuation Fund.

Transport.—A reasonable amount will be allowed for transport to Perth.

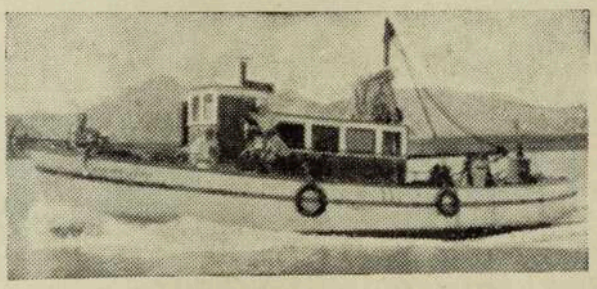
Applications stating age, qualifications, experience and marital state should be addressed by February 9, 1952, to:—**The Secretary, Public Service Commissioner's Office**, 60 Barrack St., Perth, Western Australia.

TENDERS

ESTATE TOM GREENSLADE GOSS DECEASED.—Sealed tenders, endorsed "Estate T. G. Goss" are invited and will be received by the undersigned until 5 pm on March 15, 1952, for the purchase of the following:—

NAMANNE COCONUT PLANTATION—
Situation: Off the coast of New Ireland, about 10 miles south of Kavieng, N.G.
Area.—Approximately 1,340 hectares, comprising the following: Original Plantation of 356 hectares planted with 37,923 very old and mostly unproductive palms; 844 hectares unplanted; new area of 140 hectares, of which 90 hectares are in good condition.
Buildings.—Bungalow constructed of native materials. Five labour houses constructed of native materials. General store and copra shed constructed of native materials (corrugated aluminium roof). Two smoke driers, constructed of native materials. Jetty approximately 100 yards long, constructed from native materials and suitable for light traffic only.

(Continued on Next Page)



FOR SALE

Danish Seine Trawler "St. Hilaire."

Built 1946 by C. E. Crowley, Brisbane.

Certificate of British Registry 153491, 5/1947, *Port of Townsville.*

LENGTH O/A, 48 ft. BEAM, 13 ft. 8 in. DRAUGHT (LIGHT) MAXIMUM, 6 ft. 6 in. (Fwd. 5 ft., Aft. 6 ft. 6 in.) DISPLACEMENT OR TONNAGE, 13.18 net. CARGO CAPACITY, 38.97 cubic metres. ACCOMMODATION, 6 berths (superstructure 3, forecastle 3) ENGINE (MAIN), 60 H.P. Lister (brand new). LIGHTING SYSTEM, 24 volt. FUEL CAPACITY, 500 gals—tanks, 2. F/W CAPACITY, 172 gals—tanks, 4. SPEED (LIGHT), 8 knots. DERRICK, 1. SHEATHING, copper. EQUIPMENT, winches (derrick & anchor) and stove. HULL SCANTLINGS: Keel, wood—carvel; Stringers, 5 aside Blue Gum, 5 ft. x 2 ft.; Frames, Yellow Wood, 3 ft. x 2 ft. (8 ft. centres); Decking, Beech; Fastenings, copper; Planking, 1¼ in. Blue Gum bottom and Pine topside; Ballast, 1 ton—stone.

IS IN GENUINELY PERFECT CONDITION

Availability — On settlement.

£7,500 net at mooring.

Write for further details to Whittaker Bros., c/o KERR TODMAN & CO., Chartered Accountants (Aust.), Cairns, Queensland.

nla.obj-318635861
National Library of Australia

PUPPIES FOR SALE

Pekingese Puppies, bred from best English blood lines. Lovely gifts.
From 15 Gns. (Aus.).
SHUNTIEN KENNELS,
45 Coogee Bay Rd., Randwick, Sydney, Australia.

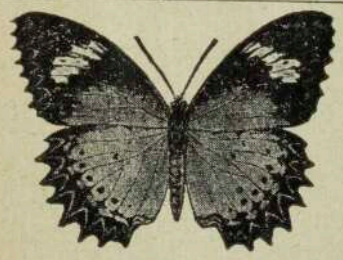
Representatives Wanted

Substantial Sydney Manufacturer of

- **SHORTS,**
- **SHIRTS,**
- **WORK TROUSERS,**
- **OVERALLS, ETC.,**

seeks representatives for Islands Trade on commission basis.

Write, by airmail, to: "Manufacturer," c/o Box 3408, G.P.O., Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.



BUTTERFLIES and the Larger Moths WANTED.

From all parts of the World, especially Australia and all Islands in the Pacific.

Will pay from £25 to over £100 per 1,000 butterflies first quality, perfect specimens, in papers only.

Collectors who can supply first quality Butterflies, Large Moths, Large Insects or Beetles, especially giants of all kinds, should write for instruction on how to pack and ship Butterflies, etc. Do not send any broken or rubbed specimens.

Will pay for sample shipment, and advance money to good collectors.

Write or print clearly, particularly your name and address.

Butterfly World Supply House,
289-291 East 98th Street, Brooklyn, 12, New York, U.S.A.

Timber.—A quantity of good millable timber is alleged to be standing on the property.
Copra Production.—Maximum of 5-6 tons per month.
Terms.—The successful tenderer, if he so desires, may, subject to the Custodian's consent, take over the liability to the Custodian of Expropriated Property, amounting to approximately £2,000 and pay the difference in cash to the Vendor. All properties sold subject to the consent of the Administrator of the Territory of Papua-New Guinea. On acceptance of tender, 10 per cent. of tender price to be deposited and the balance is to be paid upon execution by the Executor of a conveyance of the property or such other document or instrument as the successful tenderer may reasonably require to evidence the sale in the absence of a registerable transfer.
The highest or any tender not necessarily accepted.

BURNS PHILP TRUST COMPANY LIMITED,
7 Bridge Street, Sydney.
Executor of the Will of the late T. G. Goss.
Sydney, December 12, 1951.

WANTED TO BUY

SMALL ISLAND, suitable for middle-aged couple to retire and escape worldly worries. Only necessities are fresh water supply and soil suitable for growing normal vegetables. Bungalow not necessary. Anywhere with warm climate, not in mosquito zone. Details and price to: **Field,** 52 Cobbler's Bridge Road, Herne Bay, Kent, England.

BOOKS

"FIJIAN AS SPOKEN."—An attractive 144-page book on Fijian, compiled by The Marist Brothers, Suva, Fiji. 100 lessons, of which 50 are translated; also 16 classified exercises, all translated. Very helpful to learners and also to Fijians who wish to improve their English. Procurable at all Suva book stores, or from The Marist Brothers, Box 86, Suva, Fiji. **Price: 7/6 Fijian** (or American currency $1.50).

BOOK BARGAINS.—Send for list of real bargains from 2/- upwards. State your interests, please. I also find out-of-print English Books. Mention "PIM." Nearly 400 customers in the area where "PIM" circulates.—Philip Boulton, Bookseller, Westbury, Wilts, England.

"WHERE THE TRADE WINDS BLOW," by R. W. Robson and Judy Tudor.—A collection of tales and sketches of the Pacific Islands, by PIM writers, R. W. Robson and Judy Tudor; well bound and profusely illustrated. 175 pages. **Price: 7/6** (8/6 posted or $1.00 U.S. currency). From Steele's Book Store, Suva, Fiji, or direct from the publishers, **Pacific Publications Pty. Ltd.,** 247 George St., Sydney.

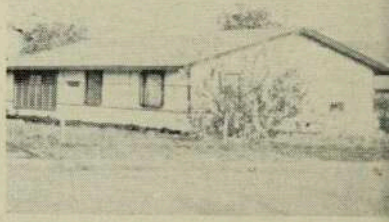
SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

STRATFORD Day and Boarding School enjoys the fine climate of Lawson (Central Blue Mountains, N.S.W.—2,400 ft. above sea level) and resident pupils are well cared for by the Headmistress (formerly of Rabaul, T.N.G.) and an experienced Matron. Curriculum includes Primary and Secondary Courses, and pupils are prepared for Public Examinations and for Sydney Conservatorium Music Examinations. There are facilities for tennis, netball, swimming, etc. Vacan cies for 1952. Apply: **Headmistress, Mr Helen McT. Wayne, Stratford Church England School for Girls, Lawson, N.S.**

FOR SALE

Attractive Property in Papua

RESIDENTIAL SITE—Fully Improved. Take the sound step and invest yo cash in Real Estate before you get caug up in the rising tide of "inflation Offering to you, four complete fully furnished units, comprising all mode cons., private bathrooms and toilet kitchenettes and, especially in the tropic your own septic system. These pleasa flats are situated in the centre of Po Moresby's growing European settlement only a few miles from town and right o main highway, handy to buses and shop



No Cold Winters! Sound Security for You Port Moresby enjoys a warm, dry climate and is suited admirably for peopl wishing to retire quietly and be free fro direct taxes. Mainland and tropica flowers grow well, also all tropical fruits Come! Enjoy an easy income all the yea round. Make your move now! Only few flying hours from Australia.
Price: £6,500. All inquiries answere promptly, so air-mail or cable: **N. T Corbett,** c/o G.P.O., Port Moresby, Papua

NORFOLK ISLAND.—The ideal place fo retired people—an equable climate (50 to 85°), friendly residents, golf, bowls tennis, swimming and fishing. Bounteou crops of sub-tropical and temperate zon fruits and vegetables easily grown. N income tax or rates. Here is a bargai —36 acres, by ocean frontage. Crow lease, part grazing and part in crops, bi roomy house and adequate furniture £1,800 the lot. Apply: **Peter Goddard** Norfolk Island.

NEW Bartile (U.S.A.) Concrete Roof Til Machinery, complete with pallets, hopper motor, steel forms for trim tiles, etc Vibration feature produces dense, econo mical tiles. Write **Seaboard Corporatio Pty. Ltd.,** P.O. Box 3508, G.P.O. Sydney N.S.W., Australia.

ACCOMMODATION

WANTED TO EXCHANGE for two months: modern home in Wellington, New Zealand, two bedrooms, sunporch, for similar in Islands (Samoa or Fiji preferred). Reply: **Unsworth,** 361 Willis St., Wellington, New Zealand.

SYDNEY.—Furnished, serviced flats, with private bathroom and kitchenette, morning trays, situated in heart of the city. Double and family flats available—reasonable rates for Pacific Islands residents. **Wyobe Court,** 52-54 Phillip Street, Sydney. Cable address: "Yarap," Sydney. Telephone: BU 1376.

nla.obj-318636138
National Library of Australia

THREE ATTACKS BY NG NATIVES

From Our Own Correspondent

MORESBY, Jan. 8.

THERE have been three separate and unrelated native attacks recently on District Service patrols. Two occurred in the very difficult mountainous country northwest of Madang, in the Adelbert Mountains; but there were no fatalities.

A patrol led by ADO Ellis was endeavouring to locate and retrieve stores which had been stolen by carriers moving in from Josephstaal, when the natives attacked. Two native police were wounded with spears and daggers, and Mr. Ellis received a slight injury. Warning shots were fired and the attack broke up.

Subsequently, 40 of these Stone Age warriors were captured and were taken to Madang to face charges arising out of raids on other natives—two on murder, and most of the others on assault.

Few patrols have been through the district in recent years. Mr. Ellis remained for a spell after the attack, consolidating Government influence.

THE second attack had as its target a party under Patrol Officer G. P. Taylor, in the Guam River country, north of Josephstaal. It was launched suddenly and without warning or provocation. One native policeman got a spear wound, and another was struck in the back with an axe, but neither was a serious wound. The attackers were driven off without casualties, and later three of them were apprehended. They said they attacked the patrol because they did not want strangers in their area.

These particular natives are practically nomads, and wander through a big stretch of country where scattered knolls and ridges straddle swamp and sago areas. They wear few ornaments or clothes, and build only the most primitive houses. Fish is their main diet, and they thriftily use the fish bones as ground spikes and for the making of weapons. Their chief absorption is sorcery with which they terrorise neighbouring tribes.

After visiting Madang to report, Mr. Taylor returned to the district and apprehended the remaining ringleaders of the attack, and picked up all natives for whom warrants had been issued.

IN November the Morobe District Commissioner was advised that natives from the headwaters of the Tauri River—within two days march of Menyamya Station—had crossed the range to the Banir River (a tributary of the Watut) and killed four other natives.

Three patrols set out for the trouble spot—one from Menyamaya, led by ADO Hurrell; another from Bulolo, led by Mr. Bamford; and the third from Mumeng, under Mr. J. P. Sinclair.

The area is tough mountain country, and Mr. Hurrell's party, which got there first, was suddenly attacked by natives at short range. They appeared a short distance from the patrol, and on higher ground. One native fired arrows at the Government party, and others fitted arrows into the bows and began advancing on the patrol. Mr. Hurrell fired one shot, aimed at the feet of the native who had fired the arrow, but it hit and fatally wounded him. The other tribesmen fled.

All the natives concerned in the tribal raid in the Banir River district were apprehended and were subsequently committed for trial.

New Recipe Book

FOR LESS THAN COST 1/6 POST FREE

CONTAINS 50 SELECTED RECIPES:

- SPECIAL OCCASION CAKES
- SCONES
- OLD FAVOURITES
- BUNS, TARTLETS
- FANCY BREADS
- BISCUITS, VANITIES
- NEW IDEAS, ETC.

Bake mouth-watering cakes that look like expensive bought cakes and taste much nicer. Clear, simple instructions make it easy and Aunt Mary's Baking Powder makes success a certainty every time. Save money and get better results—with Aunt Mary's you use plain, economically priced flour. Send 1/6 now for your copy.

AUNT MARY'S CREAM OF TARTAR **BAKING POWDER**

"The Magic Power behind the Flour"

TILLOCK & CO. PTY. LTD., Box 189, G.P.O., SYDNEY

Kidney Trouble Causes Backache, Puffy Ankles

If you're feeling out o-sorts, have Interrupted Sleep, or suffer from Dizziness, Nervousness, Backache, Leg Pains, Swollen Ankles, Rheumatism, Excess Acidity, or Loss of Energy and feel old before your time, Kidney Trouble is the true cause.

Wrong foods and drinks, worry, colds or overwork may create an excess of acids and place a heavy strain on your kidneys so that they function poorly and need help to properly refresh your blood and maintain health and energy.

Help Kidneys Scientific Way

It has been proven by scientific clinical tests that a quick and sure way to help the kidneys clean out excess acids and poisons is with a scientifically prepared prescription called Cystex. Hundreds and hundreds of clinical records prove this.

No Benefit — No Pay

The very first dose of Cystex goes right to work helping your kidneys remove excess acids. Quickly, this makes you feel like new again. And so certain are the makers that Cystex will satisfy you completely they ask you to try it under a money back guarantee. You be the judge. If not entirely satisfied just return the empty package and get your money back.

Cystex costs little at chemists and stores and the money back guarantee protects you.

Cystex for KIDNEYS BLADDER RHEUMATISM

The Guaranteed Treatment

nla.obj-318636390
National Library of Australia

ISLANDS PRODUCE

(Unless otherwise stated, quotations are in Australian currency)

COPRA

Papua-NG.—Production Control Board price: Main ports, Hot-air, £64/10/- per ton; FMS, £63/10/-; Smoked, £62/17/6. Sydney crushers pay: Plantation Hot-air, £83/15/-; FMS, £82/15/-; Smoked, £82/2/6. Australia has 9 years' contract with UK (based on £Stg.59/15/-, 1952).

Fiji.—At Suva and Levuka, 1952: Plantation Grade (60 points and over) £F59/5/6 per ton; FMS (45-57½ points) £F59; Lower Grades £F57/15/-/£F55/15/-. Copra, 35 points and under is rejected.

Samoa.—Producers receive £S45/11/- (par with Stg.) per ton, f.o.b., Apia—based on MOF rate of £Stg.53/19/- (less £S5/7/11 Duty, £S3/0/1 Stabilisation).

BSI.—Growers are now receiving £A58/13/10 per ton, f.o.b., Honiara or Yandina under the MOF contract.

New Hebrides.—London quotation Nov. 15: 94,000 Metropolitan francs (approx. £120 Aust.) per 1,000 kilos, c.i.f., Cont. ports.

Tahiti.—London quotation: (nom.) 96,000 Metrop. fr. (approx. £122 Aust.) per 1,000 kilos, d.w., c.i.f., Cont. ports.

COCOA

Islands prices are usually based on rate for Accra cocoa (W. Africa), quotation (from Colyer Watson Ltd., Sydney) for which on January 11 was £Stg.270 (£A337/10/-) c.i.f.

Pacific cocoa was quoted nominally on Sydney market in January at:—

New Guinea.—£A285 per ton, ex wharf.

New Hebrides.—Nominally £A285.

Samoa.—Sydney agents in January quoted Samoan cocoa at £S.240 (£A300) f.o.b. per ton, first grade. (Samoan currency equals Stg.)

COFFEE

New Caledonia.—Production exported to France at nominal equivalent of £A450 per ton, Arabica; £A400, Robusta.

Papua-NG.—Nominally £375 to £425 per ton (c.i.f.), according to quality.

RUBBER

Sydney firms use London and Singapore rates as basis to buy Papuan rubber. Jan. 9: No. 1 grade, RSS (sellers) Spot, 41½d. Stg. lb., c.i.f., London (52-1/5d. Aust. lb.); Singapore, RSS No. 1, 141½ cents lb., f.o.b.

VANILLA BEANS

Sydney quotation (by Victor Karp, Tulk & Co.): White Label, 18/9; Yellow, 18/9; Green, 17/6 per lb., c.i.f., Sydney.

RICE

Rice shipped from Sydney to Islands was fixed in May at £60 per ton, f.o.b., White, Unpolished and Brown. (On plantation in Papua-N.G., approx. £85.)

DESICCATED COCONUT

Sydney Agents quoted Ceylon 1/6 lb. prompt shipment; 1/6½ Mar., 1/6 Apr., 1/5 May, delivered to store, Sydney. New Guinea, 1/6 lb. in cartons; 1/5½ in bags.

TROCHUS SHELL

Market for trochus shell in Sydney is still unsettled and confused—most agents state they are not interested in buyi until prices firm. Western Pacific sh price was quoted in January at appr £140 per ton on wharf, Sydney.

Torres Strait trochus is quoted at £A (approx.), good quality, by US buyers.

GREEN SNAIL SHELL

Nominal quotation is at £165-£170 p ton, on wharf, Sydney.

PEARL SHELL

By a contract between Gerdau (USA) and TI pearlers, shell prices we fixed, 1949-52, at: Sound grades, £A ton, f.o.b., TI; "D" £A225; "E" £A12 all plus bonuses. This amounts to appr £A800 for Sound landed at New York.

Purchasers at Full Market Prices on Assay Value of

GOLD, SILVER and PLATINUM

Also Platinum Group Metals

Some of Our Services:

ASSAYERS & ANALYSTS.—Assays of Bullion, Ores, etc. Analyses of Metals, Minerals, Alloys, etc.

SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL METALLURGISTS.—Our range of precious metal manufactures covers all industries—Gold and Silversmiths, Electrical Trades, Dental Profession, Glass Silverers, Electro-Platers, etc., etc.

REFINERS.—Purchasers and Refiners of Bullion, Scrap, Mining By-Products, and Trade Residues of every description carrying Precious Metals.

GARRETT, DAVIDSON & MATTHEY PTY., LTD.,

824 George St., Sydney. Works: Surry Hills & Chippendale, N.S.W.

Official Assayers to Bank of N.S.W. Gazetted Agents of Commonwealth Bank, under the Gold Regulations of the National Security Act.

LONDON PRICES

LONDON, Dec. 14.

Copra, c.i.f., continental ports, ton:

FM Straits/Mixed DEI	£88 S
Ceylon, FMS	nomin
Philippines (bulk)	$195
Coconut Oil, c.i.f.:—	
FM Straits (3½%)	£127 S
Ceylon (cyl.)	£137 S
Cocoa, c.i.f., Stg.:—	
Accra, 262/6 per cwt., London bo (Feb. shipment).	
Bahia, 250/- per 50 kilos, f.o.b.	

ISLANDS MINING SHARE

FIJI

	Aug., 1939.	Dec. 1	Jan.
Emperor	b9/11	b9/-	b8/4
Loloma	s25/6	s33/-	b32/-

PAPUA-NEW GUINEA

Bulolo G.D.	b124/-	b55/-	b57/6
Mandated All.	b3/8	s3/-	s3/-
N.G.G. Ltd.	b1/10	b2/-	b1/10
Oil Search	s3/11	b3/8	b3/11
Oriomo Oil	b5/-	b1/3	b2/-
Papuan Apin.	b4/11	s1/-	b1/-
Placer Dev.	b68/6	b425/-	b425/-
Sandy Creek	b1/5	s10d.	s10d
Sunshine Co.	b6/5	b1/3	b1/6

Price of Gold.—Commonwealth Bank fixed price for gold is: Fine oz £A15/9/10; Standard oz., £A14/4/-.

Consign Your Shell To VENTURA TRADING CO. PTY. LTD.

26 BRIDGE STREET, SYDNEY

We can offer highest prices for all types of Shell and Island Produce, and invite your inquiry.

Cables: "VENTURA," Sydney.

EXCHANGE RATES

The following exchange rates exist i Sydney in January:—

FIJI.—Through Bank of NSW and Ban of NZ.—Australia on Fiji basis £1 Fiji: Buying, £A111/2/6; Selling, £A11 Fiji-London, basis £100 London: Buy ing, £111/2/6; Selling, £113.

SAMOA.—Through Bank of NZ.—Aus tralia on Samoa, basis £100 Samoa Buying, £A123/12/6; Selling, £A124/10/ Samoa-London, basis £100 London Buying, £100/7/6; Selling, £101/10/-. Samoa-NZ, basis £100 NZ: Buying £100; Selling, £100/10/-. Samoa-Fiji, basis £100 Samoa: Buying £111; Selling, £110.

PAPUA - NG.—Commonwealth Ban (branches P. Moresby, Lae, Rabaul Madang) and **Bank of NSW** (P. Moresby Lae, Rabaul) quote exchange rate Aus tralia-Papua-NG as 10/- per £100.

BSI.—Commonwealth Bank (branch a Honiara) quotes exchange rate Aus tralia-BSI as 10/- per £100.

FR. PACIFIC COLONIES.—Pacific francs most valuable of the three franc group in French Union, are used in N. Cale donia, N. Hebrides, and Fr. Oceania **French Bank** in Sydney quotes (nomin ally): 141.75 Pac. fr. to £Aust.; 178.3 Pac. fr. to £Stg.; 64 Pac. fr. to US $.

Published by PACIFIC PUBLICATIONS PTY. LTD., Union House, 247 George Street, Sydney. (Telephone: BW 5037.) Wholly set up and printed in Australia by the Sydney and Melbourne Publishing Co. Pty. Ltd., 29 Alberta Street, Sydney. (Telephone: MA 7101.)

nla.obj-318636645
National Library of Australia

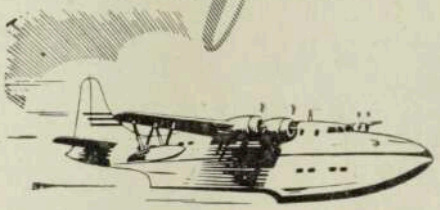
NEW GUINEA

BY

SPECIAL DE-LUXE

"Chieftain"

SERVICE



The "Chieftain" is the most luxurious air travel ever offered to travellers to and from New Guinea. It flies right through, stopping at Brisbane only. No disembarking and re-embarking for overnight stops.

Passengers can board the "Chieftain" in a matter of minutes from the comfortable Passenger Lounge at the Flying Boat Bases.

The "Chieftain" Service includes:

- Full Table Meal Service (also Card and Writing Tables).
- Full Bar Service.
- Two Flight Stewards and Air Hostess.
- The menu standard is unsurpassed by even the best hotels.

MAKE YOUR NEXT TRIP by the "Chieftain" Service and enjoy the luxury and comfort which only the "Chieftain" Service offers.

For Fares, Timetables and Freight information consult your local Travel Agent or

TRANS OCEANIC AIRWAYS LIMITED

Principal Agents:

SYDNEY
McArthur Shipping Co. Pty. Ltd.
31 Macquarie Place
BU 2048 BU 2049

PORT MORESBY
Steamships Trading Co. Ltd.

BRISBANE
The McArthur Shipping & Agency Co. Pty. Ltd.,
121 Eagle Street.
B 2441, B 8331, B 9684.

nla.obj-318636863
National Library of Australia

Capital £1,000,000

— *ESTABLISHED* 1914 —

GENERAL MERCHANTS
and
PROVIDORES

TRADE THROUGHOUT THE PACIFIC
OVER THIRTY-FIVE YEARS OF PACIFIC ISLANDS DEVELOPMENT AND SERVICE

BUYERS AND EXPORTERS OF ALL KINDS OF ISLAND PRODUCE, COPRA, COCOA, M.O.P. SHELL, TROCAS SHELL, ETC.

AGENTS FOR AUSTRALIAN, EUROPEAN AND AMERICAN MANUFACTURERS. DISTRIBUTORS OF EVERY DESCRIPTION OF MERCHANDISE.

Through our Sydney office, branches and agents, we distribute a wide and comprehensive range of general merchandise.

W. R. CARPENTER & CO. LTD.

Head Office: 16 O'CONNELL STREET, SYDNEY, N.S.W.

Cable Address: "CAMOHE."
Telephone: BW 4421.
Postal Address: G.P.O., BOX 168, Sydney.

In London:
W. R. Carpenter & Co. (London) Ltd., 4 Lloyd's Avenue, London, E.C.3.

ASSOCIATED COMPANIES THROUGHOUT THE PACIFIC:

IN NEW GUINEA: New Guinea Company Limited, Rabaul, Lae, Madang, Kavieng.
IN PAPUA: J. R. Clay & Co. Ltd., Port Moresby.
IN FIJI: W. R. Carpenter & Co. (Fiji) Ltd., Suva.

nla.obj-318583366
National Library of Australia